

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	9/29/2023	[REDACTED]
7	[REDACTED]	9/23/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
06A	[REDACTED]	9/22/2023	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
03E	[REDACTED]	9/3/2023	[REDACTED]
03E	[REDACTED]	9/3/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
03E	[REDACTED]	9/3/2023	[REDACTED]
7	[REDACTED]	9/27/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
11	[REDACTED]	10/25/2023	[REDACTED]
11	[REDACTED]	10/25/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
11	[REDACTED]	10/27/2023	[REDACTED]
08A	[REDACTED]	10/15/2023	
08A	[REDACTED]	10/11/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	10/25/2023	[REDACTED]
7	[REDACTED]	10/18/2023	
7	[REDACTED]	10/18/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	10/6/2023	[REDACTED]
7	[REDACTED]	10/6/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	10/2/2023	[REDACTED]
7	[REDACTED]	10/2/2023	[REDACTED]
7	[REDACTED]	10/2/2023	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
3E	[REDACTED]	10/8/2023	[REDACTED]
4	[REDACTED]	10/17/2023	
08A	[REDACTED]	10/18/2023	
08A	[REDACTED]	10/22/2023	
08A	[REDACTED]	10/22/2023	
08A	[REDACTED]	10/19/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
08A	[REDACTED]	10/27/2023	[REDACTED]
7	[REDACTED]	10/11/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
06A	[REDACTED]	10/11/2023	[REDACTED]
08A	[REDACTED]	10/30/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
06A	[REDACTED]	10/18/2023	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
06A	[REDACTED]	10/18/2023	[REDACTED]
10	[REDACTED]	10/11/2023	
08A	[REDACTED]	11/1/2023	
7	[REDACTED]	11/20/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	11/25/2023	[REDACTED]
7	[REDACTED]	11/25/2023	
7	[REDACTED]	11/21/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	11/20/2023	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	11/19/2023	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	11/18/2023	[REDACTED]
7	[REDACTED]	11/18/2023	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	11/28/2023	[REDACTED]
7	[REDACTED]	11/28/2023	
7	[REDACTED]	11/16/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	11/16/2023	[REDACTED]
7	[REDACTED]	11/19/2023	
7	[REDACTED]	11/25/2023	
7	[REDACTED]	11/13/2023	
7	[REDACTED]	11/2/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	11/6/2023	[REDACTED]
11	[REDACTED]	11/12/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
08B	[REDACTED]	11/1/2023	[REDACTED]
7	[REDACTED]	11/14/2023	
7	[REDACTED]	11/14/2023	
7	[REDACTED]	11/14/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
08A	[REDACTED]	11/26/2023	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
08A	[REDACTED]	11/20/2023	[REDACTED]
08A	[REDACTED]	11/28/2023	
08A	[REDACTED]	11/13/2023	
08A	[REDACTED]	11/3/2023	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
4	[REDACTED]	11/24/2023	[REDACTED]
4	[REDACTED]	11/24/2023	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
10	[REDACTED]	11/8/2023	[REDACTED]
10	[REDACTED]	11/8/2023	[REDACTED]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location
7	[REDACTED]	11/3/2023	[REDACTED]
06A	[REDACTED]	11/4/2023	[REDACTED]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location

Description
<p>At around 4:00AM, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] both left out the back door. I asked them where they were going to go and was told they were going on a walk. I followed them without them knowing and saw them playing with a gun. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] arrived, and I asked for the gun. [REDACTED] showed it to me. It looks real but it is a CO2 pellet gun. [REDACTED] ran off and hid the pellet gun to prevent it being taken. He returned within minutes; however, the next-door neighbor called LE because the youth woke him up. LE arrived and discussed with [REDACTED] the dangers of a gun that looks real and what could happen. [REDACTED] denied having a gun and the pellet gun was not found by staff or law enforcement. No report or arrest was taken.</p>
<p>At around 4:55PM, [REDACTED] returned to the house from leaving the house without permission. Upon return, the on duty officer and security did a pat down of [REDACTED] due to the reports of [REDACTED] having a pellet gun earlier in the day and when police were contacted, he left with the weapon and it could not be located. Additionally, there was damage found to vehicles where windows were shot out believed to be by a pellet gun. During the pat down workers were present but did not participate. A pellet gun (which appears like a real gun) was located along with pellets. Following the search [REDACTED] began yelling at staff, security, and the officer that they were all going to be reported for taking his stuff and touching him inappropriately when it 'wasn't even a real gun'. After entering the home [REDACTED] continued to yell and curse at staff accusing them from messing up his bedroom and demanding they clean up their mess. [REDACTED] probation officer was contacted who said they would call him later. Shortly after this, the next door neighbor came to the home and stated he found boxes of pellets hidden at his fence line and [REDACTED] had been in this area previously. The officer and security again talked to [REDACTED] about having the weapon, where he got the weapon, and the dangers of a pellet gun as well as the dangers associated with having a pellet gun which is easily mistaken for a real firearm. [REDACTED] was not receptive and continued yelling they had no right to take it from him. Staff witnessed the pat down by the officer and in no way was he touched inappropriately. The weapon and pellets were confiscated and taken off site to be locked round 4AM, the Killeen Chief of Police as well as DPS Special Agent came to the residence. They were there as there were several selfie photo's posted to snap chat of [REDACTED] holding a firearm with statements that he "Thinking of taking this hoe to school not lieing". The snap chat video/selfies were shown to staff and this was [REDACTED] and it appeared to be the same weapon which had been removed from the home the night prior. Per request, staff woke [REDACTED] up and he sat up in bed and spoke to Agent Ham. [REDACTED] was fairly respectful with Agent Ham, but not completely truthful when asked about him posting on Snapchat or attending school. Agent Ham asked him about the gun, school, and whether he intended on hurting anyone. [REDACTED] stated the gun did not belong to him but did not deny having it, reported he goes to online school, and reported he did not intend on hurting anyone at school or outside of school. After speaking to him, [REDACTED] laid back down in bed and went back to sleep. After speaking to [REDACTED], LE (Chief and Special Agent) informed staff that they will not be arresting him as there was not specific school or person listed in the threat; however, they will be contacting his probation officer.</p>
<p>Shortly after arriving at Child Watch, [REDACTED] was standing in the dining area eating pistachio's and drinking water. As [REDACTED] was sitting on the couch trying to find a game, he casually said his throat hurts. Caseworker asked if he needed a drink or had he been sick and needed medicine. [REDACTED] stated no that he was not sick, but his throat hurt because he swallowed a brad from his school folders. EMS was called and [REDACTED] was taken to McLane's Children's Hospital. Caseworker Mensch accompanied [REDACTED] to the hospital. While at the hospital being evaluated [REDACTED] stated that he did not know how many tabs he ate, that he "lost count". [REDACTED] stated that he brought a bunch of folders with brads with him to CWOP from school. X-ray found four metal brads in [REDACTED] stomach. Doctor stated that [REDACTED] should be able to pass the brads naturally over the next few days. To monitor bowel movements to ensure all brads have passed. Should [REDACTED] begin to experience abdominal then he needs to be taken back to hospital immediately. The hospital discharged [REDACTED] back to child watch. Caseworker searched [REDACTED] room and found several school folders that had metal brads. Two of the folders had the brads torn out of them totaling six. Based on the number of brads missing, [REDACTED] swallowed 3 metal brads. Caseworker also found full back of bobby pins and pencil sharpener with small blade on inside. All items were removed and placed in lock up with medication.</p>

Description
<p>On 12/3/2022, [REDACTED] went into his bedroom shortly after returning from the hospital. Staff made numerous attempts to engage [REDACTED] and get him to crack the bedroom door given his history of suicidal ideation and the recent eating of metal brads. [REDACTED] refused and barricaded the door. Staff continued to engage [REDACTED] for over 30 minutes when the non-emergency police line was called as [REDACTED] quit responding to all contact. Officer D. Menix #63 arrived. [REDACTED] would not open the door. Officer went to check the windows, but [REDACTED] had covered all the windows in the room. He attempted to wake her up, but she kept yelling at him to leave her alone. He asked multiple times if she wanted to hurt herself, but she would not respond. As a result of the lack of response and being unable to access the room, police kicked the door to the room in to ensure safety. [REDACTED] was lying in bed under the covers when LE kicked the door. [REDACTED] then came out of his room around 5am and after making noncorn, apologized to the staff for being rude and non-responsive and allowed staff in her room. Case #B2232208 (Belton PD)</p>
<p>[REDACTED] became upset when had awoke and began to state that staff had taken his belongings. In the previous shift it was stated by officer Bradley that [REDACTED] had taken the internet box for his own use and had destroyed it, during that search a vape and lighter were confiscated by officer Bradley. During [REDACTED] attempting to find his belongings he was in and out of the home cursing at staff and calling all staff bitches and pussies and making threats that when he found out who took his things that he was going to hurt someone. Officer Bradley case workers Martinez and Mitchell, security officer followed [REDACTED] outside as he made a threat that he was going to cause damage to one of our vehicles. [REDACTED] proceeded to go outside and look through the garbage bags to locate his vape, he claimed that he needed it back because he was going to sell it for money. [REDACTED] went upstairs and threw out some CD's into the hall way and down the stairs, he also kicked a hole in his bedroom wall to the right bottom as you enter the room, there was also some visible damage on the same wall, where it is apparent that he tried to cause more damage.</p>
<p>At 12:02am [REDACTED] got up and stated that he was going into his room and law enforcement asked him not to go and shut the door. He insisted that he had to go to his room and law enforcement got in his way, [REDACTED] then tried to push them out of the way, and law enforcement asked him to put her hand behind his back. [REDACTED] stated that he cannot have contact with cops as that is one of his triggers. [REDACTED] refused to put his hand behind his back and the two officers each grabbed an arm to put it behind him, but [REDACTED] kept on fighting back. They told him to stop resisting but he continued to do it. They went on the ground, but [REDACTED] and he continued to resist. [REDACTED] began to scream as the officers were trying to put the cuffs on him. The officers could not put [REDACTED] hands behind him no matter how hard they tried. Another officer came to assist, and [REDACTED] would not cooperate when asked to seat up. He laid on the floor and managed to get his pants off. He then started screaming and yelling that the officers were raping her. CW Demetria was trying to cover [REDACTED] up, but he was kicking. He continued to cry and yell and at some point, he yelled out "my titties". Officers asked him to calm down and he was not under arrest, but he was being detained for his own safety. He continued to yell my titties. Law enforcement use four hand cuffs on [REDACTED] and CW Joseph grabbed some pants for CW Demetria to put on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] sat up with the help of officers and he calmed down. CW Demetria and law enforcement put the pants on her and helped him up on his feet. McLane's hospital an [REDACTED] Demetria followed them. Officer Menix provided CW with the</p>
<p>On December 21, 2022, at 4:05am CW Kessler and CW Tilmon arrived on time for their shift, [REDACTED] was downstairs in the workout room, saying she is washing her clothes. Once the previous shift left, she immediately began asking Worker Tilmon for her door card. Worker Tilmon refused but she continued to press the issue and worker Tilmon refused 2-3 more times. [REDACTED] began cursing and calling the worker names. She then went to the bathroom and grabbed a eyebrow razor and walked back into the living area and threatened to cut worker Tilmon if she didn't give her the door card. She went in and out of the room, banging on the door, cursing at the worker and also threatened to get worker Tilmon jumped. Due to [REDACTED] threats and using an eyebrow razor, police were contacted. At that point, [REDACTED] went into her bedroom and waited for the officer to arrive. At 4:19am, San Marcos PD arrived, she came out of the bedroom and began yelling that all she wanted was the door card. Officer Alex with San Marcos PD attempted to de-escalate the situation multiple times and calm [REDACTED] down. [REDACTED] and the officer came back into the hotel room and discussed alternatives for processing anger. [REDACTED] went into her room and proceeded to shatter her mirror. Office Alex went into the room and assisted with cleaning up the glass from the mirror and confiscated the eyebrow razor. Officer Alex stated he would be taking [REDACTED] into his custody if San Marcos PD was called again tonight. San Marcos PD left the hotel at 4:58am. Report #202269946.</p>

## Description

█████ was asked several times not to shoot the nerf gun in the house. Around 1:20pm he shot the nerf gun in the direction of the Christmas tree while worker Rivera was standing by the couch nearby. Worker Rivera told ██████ he could no longer have the gun until he gives up the bullet that he shot and put the nerf gun away. ██████ argued that he couldn't give up the bullet because he didn't have it. He was told that he needed to find the bullet in order to have the nerf gun back. Workers and security all attempted to help ██████ look for the bullet but he was not looking very well, refused to look inside the gift bags in front of the tree, and when workers attempted to look inside the bags he yelled at us to stop. Worker Rivera advised that it would be noted that he was "refusing to give up the bullet" so ██████ got more upset, called us "bitches" and requested to talk PD Urbina. At one point he stated "you're lucky you're a girl because I would beat the fuck out of you if you weren't". PD Urbina was called as requested and ██████ attempted to explain to PD that he was frustrated because the worker was "lying on him". PD Urbina explained that whatever events took place would be documented appropriately and if he is not going to try to find the bullet he will not get the nerf gun back because he shouldn't have gotten it in the first place and he was told not to shoot it in the house. ██████ continued to escalate yelling at PD Urbina so she told him that if he couldn't be respectful he would not be receiving the tablet she was going to provide to him. He continued to argue that staff makes him mad, that he "is not Jesus" and "can't be perfect" like he's expected to be. PD Urbina explained several times that he is just expected to follow rules and be respectful and warned that if he continued to yell then she would end the call but ██████ continued to yell so PD Urbina hung up. During the call workers and security all attempted to ask ██████ to calm down and stop yelling but he told workers to "shut the fuck up". While yelling on the phone ██████ leaned over the table towards worker Rivera and continuously punched the table and punched the remote until it broke. He also stated that "one of these staff is going to make me have to go to jail". ██████ then stated he wanted to go outside but was told not to because it's too cold. He walked out anyways walked around the front yard for a bit then walked back inside. At this same time Sup Beal then called worker Rivera to ask what was going on and requested to talk to ██████. ██████ explained the same thing about being mad because he didn't have the bullet and wanted his gun back. Sup Beal reminded ██████ that he was promised dinner from another worker at 8pm and a music device if he had good behavior the rest of the day but he wasn't following the rules at this point and was being disrespectful. He continued to argue with all staff and was yelling. When security told him to settle down and step back because he was yelling in worker Rivera's face, ██████ told security to shut up or he would beat the fuck out of him. ██████ then started punching the wall including the picture frames on the wall until he broke it in half. We all continued to tell ██████ to settle down and that we would have to call the cops because he is destroying property. ██████ continued to yell back and punching the wall and table so security intervened by grabbing ██████ by the shoulders guiding him back towards the couch and asked him to sit down. Worker Rivera had already activated the safe signal at this point and was on the phone with law enforcement. ██████ fought back telling security to get off of him. ██████ pleaded for workers not to call the cops and he was advised that it was already too late because he was breaking things. ██████ then continued yelling at workers and was walking back towards the table where workers sat but security stepped in front of him telling him to go back to the couch and away from workers. ██████ then shoved the security officer back causing him to stumble back towards the other wall and fall down over one of the recliner chairs. When security got up he pepper sprayed ██████ until ██████ calmed down and sat on the couch. ██████ sat calmly on the couch until LE arrived shortly after along with EMS. EMS transported ██████ to Midland Memorial to check on his burning skin from the pepper spray getting on the side of his face and neck. Although, these areas were red, ██████ claimed to be fine and said he didn't want to go but did not put up a fight. Worker Lujan rode in the ambulance with ██████ while security and worker Rivera followed. All were present at the hospital. The doctor said he was fine and discharged. Upon discharge MPD

## Description

█████ complained of her chest hurting, collapsed, then began to have a seizure at 12:04PM. Two workers stabilized █████ by placing her on her side and cleared the area around █████, while another worker was communicating with emergency services over the phone at 12:06PM. The lead worker contacted the on-call supervisor to notify. The first seizure lasted over a minute. She continued to exhibit seizure symptoms repeatedly over a period of approximately 10 minutes and was unresponsive during this time. █████ became responsive, asked for her mother, asked who she was and who the workers were, wanted to get up and was instructed by workers per EMS to remain laying down. A worker turned off the lights and another youth brought a washcloth to place on █████ forehead. █████ then proceeded to have another seizure lasting over a minute. EMS responded and arrived at 12:20PM. EMS tested █████ reflexes. EMS took one of the workers aside and stated that █████ may not be having "true seizures," and that they might be psychologically induced. EMS waited for the fire department to arrive and placed █████ on the gurney. EMS took █████ to the ambulance and started an IV. EMS stated that █████ was confirmed to have had at least one seizure due to her elevated body temperature. The EMS stated that it is possible █████ other seizures were not genuine. █████ was transported to the local hospital at approximately 12:35PM in the ambulance and a worker allowed the ambulance there to accompany █████ at █████ hospital. Update as of 1/1/23- █████ was admitted to Perimeter Shift Time: 4PM to 8PM. Incidents: █████ was picked up from school by the 2 worker █████ lift. █████ was suspended from school. █████ became upset when he was told that he could not go shopping. He started threatening to jump out of the moving car and saying he wanted to kill himself. As they were driving back to the farm, caseworker called in a request for a mental health check. Once back at the farm he went inside and changed clothes as they waited for the police. After changing █████ then went outside and grabbed a rock and was scratching his forearms with it because he said it was sharp. Once he saw it didn't do anything, he then ran towards the road and acted like he was going to run in the street. He then came back and then was walking around the parking lot area of the farm for a bit before a Midland Police Officer arrived. Officer Stroud got out and began talking to █████ who then refused to speak. After a few minutes █████ talked to him and a female officer that arrived and █████ was put in the back of a squad car. Eventually the officer pulled █████ out of the car and told CWs that due to █████ age and since he had not committed a crime, they could not help us. Officer Stroud said that we could take █████ ourselves to Oceans for a walk-in assessment or to the local emergency room for the same thing. After the officer left, caseworkers transported █████ to be assessed at Oceans psychiatric hospital. Oceans then told workers █████ that they did not have any room for adolescents. he was then transported to Memorial medical hosp █████ was released to staff on 12/14/22. █████ upset when he was not able to talk to his caseworker. He began to punch the walls in the apartment. █████ caseworker and supervisor that he wants to go to Oceans hospital. Caseworker let him know there is not a bed available and █████ said fine I want to kill myself, call the cops. █████ got a plastic spoon and broke it in half to get a sharp end and started to cut himself. Sup Beall called law enforcement. Caseworker and supervisor Beall told him to stop and he said I want to go to Oceans. Sup Garcia let him know that he can't go to Oceans because he wants too. █████ got a part of a broken chair and tried to cut himself but he said it was not sharp enough. He got up and asked if there was something, he can hang himself with and if he can swallow a rock and choke. █████ also got a plastic fork and turned the stove on and burnt the ends of the fork. █████ ran out and said I am going to go get ran over then turned back inside because it was cold and got a jacket. He was walking out in the parking lot area waiting for the officers to arrive. CW spoke with Mental Health officers and let him know what was going on, he asked if primary CW knew and she let him know that she did not know but that supervisor did. Mental Health officer let CW know that he will see what he can do but that he is not allowed at Oceans. Mental Health officer spoke with Sup Garcia and let her know that he will be taken to Midland Memorial Hospital. At Midland Memorial Hospital █████ kept telling mental health staff to leave him alone that he does not want to be interrogated. █████ states that he wants help but was also bored. █████ was transported to North West Texas Health System-Behavioral Health in Amarillo where he was admitted.

Description
<p>On 12/24/2022 I, [REDACTED] arrived to my CWOP shift from 2pm–8 pm with FBSS Worker Adriana Garcia. The previous CWOP shift briefed us that [REDACTED] had mentioned earlier in the day she might hurt the other child in the home, [REDACTED]. However, [REDACTED] was at the Hospital and [REDACTED] had been calm during the previous CWOP shift. However, we were informed that [REDACTED] was going to the restroom often in the previous shift. We were informed to ask [REDACTED] to come out of the restroom if she takes long as she has history of self-harming herself. At around 2:05 pm [REDACTED] was in the living room sitting down and I asked how she was and she mentioned she got out of behavioral. [REDACTED] was observed with some bruises on both sides of her face which appeared to be old as they looked yellow/green/blue in color. I asked her if she wanted to see some movies and she helped me connect the DVD player and put a movie on. While sitting on the couch [REDACTED] mentioned she was hearing voices in her head. [REDACTED] mentioned the voices are getting louder and telling her to kill herself. I asked if she wanted to self harm herself now and she replied the home has many ways of her to self harm. [REDACTED] mentioned she can bang her head on the wall or put her head in between the door and the wall and slam it. [REDACTED] stated she feels like hitting and bruising herself because she deserves it. I mentioned no one deserves to get hurt. I asked [REDACTED] if she felt she needed help and she replied yes. I asked if she wanted me to call someone or if she wanted to go to the hospital and she replied she did. FBSS caseworker Adriana Garcia stayed with [REDACTED] while I staffed with on call Supervisor Flor Garza via phone. I explained to Ms. Garza I would be calling the ambulance and she agreed. I called 911 at 2:15 pm and asked for an ambulance for [REDACTED] as she was having suicidal ideations. FBSS worker Ms. Garcia was walking back and forth in the home with [REDACTED] trying to keep her calm. [REDACTED] mentioned she was in the restroom trying to self harm herself and admit to using a plastic top of a pen and wanted to cut hurt herself with it. [REDACTED] did give Ms. Garcia the top of the pen. Law enforcement Deputy J Pena #4922 showed up at the home around 2:30 pm followed by EMS and spoke to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] admit to law enforcement and EMS she wanted to kill herself and the voices give her ideas on how to do it. They asked [REDACTED] if she wanted to go the hospital and she mentioned she did. EMS explained they could not transport [REDACTED] because she did not have any existing injuries. EMS mentioned that the city only has one EMS transportation and unless someone is currently injured, they cannot transport and declined to transport [REDACTED]. Deputy Pena was surprised EMS did not transport [REDACTED] as she voiced to have thoughts of killing herself and wanting to go to the hospital and he would be writing it on his report. Deputy Pena provided me a business card with Case# 22-50365. I staffed with on call Supervisor Ms. Flor Garza and explained EMS refused to transport her. Ms. Garza allowed Ms. Garcia and I to transport [REDACTED] to the ER. I asked [REDACTED] if she wanted to go the hospital and she mentioned she did. [REDACTED] mentioned she was not ready to leave the behavioral hospital recently. [REDACTED] mentioned there is friendly staff there and she likes to be alone. I asked if CPS workers are not friendly and she said they are. [REDACTED] mentioned again she wanted to kill herself. We transported [REDACTED] to the ER. Ms. Garcia and I arrived at South Texas Health System free standing ER in Mission Texas around 3:10 PM. [REDACTED] was admitted to the ER. Ms. Garcia and I were there when they took the intake and [REDACTED] admit to the nurse that she wanted to kill herself. [REDACTED] mentioned the voices give her ideas how to kill herself but does not know if it is a male or female voice. [REDACTED] admit to the nurse that she has self harmed herself in the past. [REDACTED] height and weight was taken and I explained to the nurse of her mental health diagnosis that was listed on her binder. [REDACTED] was taken to a waiting room were we waiting for a nurse. A nurse came in and asked how she was and [REDACTED] stated again she wanted to kill herself and voices were talking to her and confirmed she had a plan. The nurse mentioned another nurse would be coming to get blood work. When the second nurse arrived I observed what appeared to be scars of old self inflicted cut marks on both of [REDACTED] arms. There were also some recent scarring from what appeared to be scratching on her right arm. [REDACTED] also went to the restroom to give a urine test. On call CVS caseworker Itzel Marquez came and relived us around 3:45 PM and stayed with [REDACTED] the ER.</p>

Description
<p>At approximately 7pm shift lead Jorge Cordova advised [REDACTED] ran out of the location and towards the street in front of incoming traffic stating she wanted to "get run over and die." [REDACTED] attempted to touch the assisting officer's duty weapon and stated that she wanted a handgun for herself so she could "kill herself." Law enforcement was called and arrived at the scene but stated that they could not do anything since that was considered a behavioral problem. EMS responded and advised she was calm by the time they arrived and would not meet criteria for admission. On call supervisor contacted the crisis hotline. At 7:45pm, case manager Ingram from Tropical Texas Behavioral Health (TTBH) met with [REDACTED] at location. Stand by worker Iris Rodriguez and on call worker Monica Aguillon were called in to assist at the location in the event of an admission. TTBH case manager advised they were not recommending admission at this time. Mrs. Rodriguez was asked to remain throughout the shift in the event child needed to be accompanied to hospital for further assessment if needed. At approximately 8:45pm, [REDACTED] ran out of the CWOP location again and tried running into incoming traffic. Law enforcement was dispatched. [REDACTED] began banging her head against the wall once she was back inside CWOP location before running out once again. Staff tried to get her to stop banging her head by talking to her and trying to hold her but she ran out of the home again. At approx. 9:20pm [REDACTED] was apprehended by law enforcement and returned. [REDACTED] began kicking staff and an officer while making threats to kill them. EMT was dispatched and transported her to Valley Baptist Medical Hospital. ER doctor ordered admission and [REDACTED] remained at the hospital until the behavioral</p>
<p>During the beginning of the shift (12:30pm-5pm) [REDACTED] was upset because he wanted the TV remote. Staff were instructed by the primary caseworker and supervisor, [REDACTED] was not to have the TV remote (Judge Huerta has indicated in the last hearing that [REDACTED] isn't to watch any shows above PG 13 as it has shown to be a trigger for [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] left the hotel room without permission and began running around the hotel. Staff and Law enforcement assigned as security searched the property and were unable to locate [REDACTED]. While the search continued [REDACTED] was located about 20 minutes later on the hotel property and willingly returned to his hotel room. [REDACTED] began watching tv and talking with staff. [REDACTED] wanted staff to lay in the bed with him, Staff informed [REDACTED] this was not appropriate, and staff would not lay in the bed with him. [REDACTED] became upset and began getting into the closets in the room and the closing himself in the restroom of the hotel room. [REDACTED] continuously asked staff to come in the closet and restroom with him. Staff continued to inform [REDACTED] this behavior was not appropriate, and staff would not go into the restroom or closet with him. Due to [REDACTED] leaving the room prior staff sat in front of the hotel door to prevent the youth from running out of the room. [REDACTED] stated, "that's ok, I'll just go out the window". [REDACTED] began to open the third story window. The off-duty officer assisting with CWOP asked [REDACTED] to get down from the inside window ledge. [REDACTED] would not listen and was removed by the officer from the window for his safety. [REDACTED] then threw himself into the mirror/sliding closet door. [REDACTED] continued to try and access the window and was then restrained by LE on shift. [REDACTED] began stating he wanted to "kill himself" and started kicking and scratching the officer. Local LE was called and responded to the incident to the hotel room. While waiting for LE to arrive [REDACTED] kicked CPS staff and called staff by [REDACTED] names. Primary supervisor and cps caseworker [REDACTED] help deescalate the incident. [REDACTED] was arrested by the Corpus Christi Police</p>
<p>On 12/31/2022, [REDACTED] was triggered by the events happening with child [REDACTED] at same location and began [REDACTED] at an open laceration on her left wrist in which she began bleeding. (child had the cut prior to entering CWOP and had been observed and evaluated at behavioral hospital) Crisis hotline was called. [REDACTED] voiced suicidal ideation with a plan of stabbing her wrist to death with a thumb tack she found on the floor when [REDACTED] was pulling stuff on the walls. [REDACTED] stated she was hearing loud voices and was seeing shadows. [REDACTED] stated she had thoughts of killing a child named [REDACTED] (someone she thought her boyfriend was cheating on her with). EMS evaluated [REDACTED] and only recommended [REDACTED] to be taken to the hospital to be medically cleared and be assessed by the Crisis Team at the hospital. [REDACTED] was transported to Mission Hospital via ambulance. It was later determined she did not meet the criteria for admission, and was returned to CWOP</p>

Description
<p>On December 30, 2022, [REDACTED] was watching television, and became upset without any provocation. [REDACTED] attempted to grab the medicine box and staff took it away from her. [REDACTED] then began to hit CPS CVS Worker, Melissa Gomez, by punching her on the chest. [REDACTED] then began to run into the bathroom and attempted to lock herself in. Law enforcement who is assigned to the CWOP location was able to open the door and [REDACTED] slapped the arm of law enforcement as well as the arm of the other CPS Adoption Worker, Mario Alberto Jasso. [REDACTED] then began to state she would kill caseworker Melissa tonight. [REDACTED] went into her room and caseworker Mario Jasso was able to calm her down. This occurred from 8:15PM-8:40 PM. At 8:50 PM, [REDACTED] ran out of Care Cottage, and was outside until 9:10 PM. Law enforcement officer and DFPS Staff made sure to keep a close distance but did not want to give [REDACTED] reason to jump into traffic. Debra came back in the home, made popcorn and started to watch movies.</p>
<p>On 12/31/2022 [REDACTED] woke up upset and requested to speak with her CVS caseworker and became upset when she didn't answer. Caseworker Martinez and caseworker Espinoza attempted to redirect [REDACTED] and keep her calm. Hailey became physically aggressive by throwing the couch pillows, punching the couch pillows, throwing the coffee table in the living room, slamming cabinet doors, punching walls in her bedroom, throwing and ripping documents out of all youth's binders, throwing and breaking the Christmas tree, and ripping items off the wall. Caseworker Martinez offered [REDACTED] to listen to music to calm her down in which she refused. [REDACTED] went to the stove, turned it on, and placed several sheets of paper in attempts to burn the paper. Caseworker Martinez immediately turned off the stove burners and removed the paper off the stove. Hailey moved to turn on the microwave and turn on the toaster. Caseworker Martinez turned off the microwave and unplugged the toaster and stood in front of the stove with arms open. [REDACTED] reached over and was able to turn on the stove burners and attempted to touch the stove with hands, but caseworker Martinez was able to block [REDACTED] from touching the stove due to having arms open and blocking [REDACTED] arm. [REDACTED] proceeded to throw water, hand sanitizer and chicken in the sink and on the floor. [REDACTED] yelled "I want to kill someone" three times. Hidalgo County Sheriff's Office was contacted. [REDACTED] exited the back of the home and tried to leave the property through the fence and was unsuccessful due to the gate being locked. Law enforcement arrived and EMS was contacted to assess [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] denied everything therefore was cleared by EMS.</p>

## Description

On 12/31/2022 shortly after 3pm, [REDACTED] was frustrated because she was bored so staff tried to keep her distracted. [REDACTED] then started hitting the walls and shouting and then began throwing her personal belongings screaming she was bored. Caseworker Marquez and protégé Martinez went to the room and told [REDACTED] she could not be throwing things. She continued throwing her belongings and breaking objects, stepping on plastic ornaments. She then came out of the room and pushed the Christmas tree down and stepping on it. Caseworker Marquez asked [REDACTED] to stop because the tree was still connected to the outlet and there was concern she could shock herself. She continued screaming, stating she was bored demanding caseworker give her caseworker's cellphone. She proceeded towards Protégé Martinez and got up against her moving her to the side with her body and grabbing Protégé Martinez' personal belongings. She then grabbed Protégé Martinez' state phone but Protégé Martinez got the phone back. [REDACTED] continued pushing against Protégé Martinez grabbing belongings and then grabbing her badge which was attached to her clothing near the collar bone with a clip. [REDACTED] then proceeded to grab her binder and throw the binder at the Christmas tree. During this time caseworkers were talking to [REDACTED] trying to calm her. [REDACTED] then lunged at Caseworker Marquez reaching towards lanyard/shirt. Caseworker Marquez blocked [REDACTED] hand by pushing her hand down and away while taking a step back to get space. [REDACTED] then said "you don't hit me bitch! You don't fucking hit me bitch!" while getting in Caseworker Marquez' face. She lunged again, Caseworker Marquez blocked [REDACTED] hand again by pushing her hand down and away and taking a step back to get space. Caseworker Marquez called the on-call supervisor to notify her of the incident and that [REDACTED] was becoming aggressive. She then lunged again during the call and was blocked again. At some point, Hailey got caseworker's lanyard and tore the lanyard, took apart the ID Case and began bending the badge. [REDACTED] grabbed caseworker's water and spilled it onto the floor and onto caseworker's backpack. She proceeded to grab the phone out of caseworker's hand and the call with the supervisor was ended. [REDACTED] went into the apartment area and locked herself in, hiding in the restroom with caseworker's phone. She screamed, "give me your password!" She was asked to return the cell phone and [REDACTED] refused, running out of the rest room. During this time, Protégé Martinez activated safe signal. [REDACTED] proceeded to go outside with the state cell phone screaming, "give me your password" repeatedly. Caseworker declined and asked [REDACTED] to come back inside. [REDACTED] then threw the state cell phone twice and called Caseworker Marquez a dog. [REDACTED] then went inside, into the apartment area of Buckner and locked herself in. Caseworker unlocked the door and looked for [REDACTED], she was hiding in the closet. [REDACTED] was asked to cool down in her room. She refused. She then closed the door and refused to open it. Caseworker gave [REDACTED] about 5 to 10 minutes to cool off. Caseworker went to check on [REDACTED] by knocking on the door, there was no answer. Caseworker unlocked the door using the keys, as [REDACTED] had locked herself in. A walkthrough of the apartment was done, and [REDACTED] was nowhere to be found. Caseworker checked the outward facing exterior door and found it to be open. Currently, Sherriff's Deputies were arriving on scene. [REDACTED] entered the home through the front door claiming she had been in the home all along and that she was hiding under the bed. She proceeded to cry and tell law enforcement, Caseworker Marquez hit her and that she just wanted to call her foster parent. [REDACTED] went to her room. On Call Supervisor arrived to check on worker and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was calm at this point. No further

Description
<p>█████ kept repeating how he wanted to go to the Christmas party and workers said he couldn't. He then got up, grabbed the keys and walked outside. Workers followed him outside and worker Zubiata asked him nicely for the keys and he just kept swinging them around. When worker asked again, he chunked them at her face hitting her in the nose and leaving a red mark. Worker said, "are you serious?" and immediately walked back in the house leaving worker Durant and worker Gonzalez with █████ as she called in to make the report. Worker Zubiata called LE at 4:59pm. As worker was on the phone █████ was yelling at her and said, "fuck you bitch" multiple times becoming verbally aggressive because she was calling LE. LE arrived at 5:24pm and worker Zubiata met with officer T. Burkhold and officer Stroud outside. Worker explained to them the incident of █████ assaulting her with some keys and worker explained in detail what occurred. Worker stated that she wanted to press charges. Officer said that they could give him a citation and that they would make a report on a class C assault but that they couldn't take him in due to his age. Worker stated it was very upsetting how they continue to receive reports, and nothing ever gets done. Officer T.Burkhold's response was "Well yall signed up for this job didn't yall?". Worker was very thrown off and offended by that question and LE then said they wanted to speak to █████ about it, so they went inside the house. Officer T. Burkhold asked him what happened, and he said he "accidentally threw them at her" and walked to sit on the couch as officer was speaking. Officer then walked to stand near him by the couch and continued to discuss the incident. After LE left █████ said "they are some hes" referring to the officers.</p>
<p>On 12/1/2022 at approximately 10:35pm, Worker Markeisha Carter and Andres Zavala witnessed █████ becoming upset with █████ when staff asked to come go upstairs. GQ and █████ went back and forth with one another about who can be on the computer. Staff told GQ that everyone was going upstairs at 10pm and then the hotel staff said that they could stay, so GQ decided he wanted to stay longer. After stating that he was going to stay downstairs GQ decided to go upstairs with everyone. GQ's anger began to escalate, and it appeared due to the conversation he had with █████. Staff asked GQ if she wanted to talk GQ responded no. GQ started banging on the windows and walls in the hotel. GQ started knocking on █████ room door as if he wanted to talk to him. GQ stated that he did not want █████, but he would not say what he wanted. Staff opened the door and closed it. GQ continued to knock "stating something about on his set" and eventually walked away from staff stating he did not want us to follow him. GQ paced the hallways for a while and stole someone's food (McAlister's) that was sitting by their room door. GQ tossed over the trash can. GQ broke the light fixture on the wall. GQ started making threatens to the security guard and staff. GQ got the fire extinguisher from the 2nd floor and carried it up to the 5th floor and started banging on the 5th floor door stating he wanted to speak with his Caseworker. GQ went back downstairs and there were 3 males at the hotel front desk GQ was staring at them and they started staring back and the security had to set in to deescalate GQ. Safe signal was alarmed for police.</p>
<p>GQ eventually calmed down and wanted to go to his room. 12-1-22 On 12/6/2022 at 8PM, I arrived at the above CWOP location. I was contacted by █████ primary worker, Lesley at 8:21PM. She notified me that █████ was diabetic and that her blood sugar levels were tested by the nurse during the previous shift and her levels were high. She was administered her insulin and other night medications and was advised to retest her blood sugar between 9PM-9:30PM. █████ overheard the phone call and became irate stating that she would not be retesting her blood sugar. She refused to speak with her worker. I placed the call on speaker so that CW could explain to █████ that if she didn't retest then we would have to call EMS to have them do the test and possibly transport her to the hospital. █████ continued to be irate and was yelling that she was not going to have her levels retested. Eventually I was able to convince her to check her blood sugar and it read at 491. I notified on call PD and █████ primary CW. EMS advised that she should be transported to the hospital. █████ again became irate but was mostly observed to be upset. I sat with her and she stated that she doesn't like going to the hospital and that last time she was there for a few days. █████ then disclosed that her head felt hot and like it was on fire. She then finally agreed to go. █████ was transported to Methodist's Children's ER via EMS and I rode with her. At the hospital █████ was a little combative with nursing staff when checking her vitals and taking her labs. but she did calmed down after a while.</p>

## Description

At shift change, GQ was on the lobby computer. GQ went to the restroom. Worker Lopez got up to keep an eye on him. When he came back, he walked towards the elevators. Worker Lopez walked behind him, and he was facing the door, but she could see smoke and then he put a vape pen in his pocket. Worker Lopez asked him what he was doing, and he said everybody has problems and walked away. GQ then started walking around the lobby. Worker Lopez followed him. He walked into the laundry room for staff and asked him to leave. Security and contractor then came to the laundry room. Security walked in the laundry room and GQ walked back towards the lobby. He then took the elevator upstairs without staff. Security stated he could not follow GQ as he only follows the staff assigned to GQ. Worker Lopez contacted the lead to see if he was there and she said he was and said floater was walking him back down. Worker Lopez called floater and she said that she was with GQ. In the background, Worker Lopez could hear GQ keeping the floater from entering the elevator. Floater had to take the stairs as GQ would not allow her to get in the elevator. Floater came down with GQ. When Floater and GQ were walking back to the lobby, worker Lopez observed GQ messing with her. He kept hitting her on the head and she kept asked him to stop but he would not. Worker Lopez told him to leave her alone, but he ignored her and kept doing it. GQ looked at worker Lopez and asked why he was talking to her and asked that he not talk to her. When Floater left and informed worker Lopez that GQ was given his meds by the lead when he was upstairs. GQ was now walking around and then took his football and walked outside. Worker Lopez moved to the front so that he can be observed from the lobby.

GQ finally came in and said that he wanted to go to his room to get something. Worker Lopez asked the contractor Winchell McKinney and security Wickliffe to accompany him upstairs as worker did not feel comfortable being alone with him. Hey went up and quickly returned to the lobby. GQ is now playing a game with the contractor. Worker Lopez remained by the window where she was able to observe GQ. Around 7:45pm, GQ then came to sit with worker Lopez. He apologized to her for being rude to her earlier. He said he was mad the worker said no to his sexual advances the other day. Worker Lopez informed him that he was a child and it was inappropriate. He kept making sexual advances at worker Lopez and she asked him to stop. He then took worker's shoe and refused to give it back. Worker was able to retrieve it. Security observed GQ doing this and did not do anything. GQ then became aggressive and stepped on worker's foot. Worker told him to stop and he continued to try stepping on worker's foot. Worker became upset and walked away to sit in another spot. He then came to worker and started antagonizing her.

Worker asked him several times to leave her alone. He attempted several times to lift the chair she was sitting on. Security asked him to stop but did not physically intervene. He attempted to grab worker's things and worker moved to another area; he followed. GQ continued to antagonize worker and to grab worker's belongings. Security told him to leave worker alone. GQ grabbed worker's personal phone and refused to return it. Security asked for it but he did not return it. He held it out and worker asked security to just grab it from and so he did. Worker walked away and GQ continued to follow her asking what was wrong. Worker asked that he stop following her and he refused. GQ then told worker to call her son so he can beat his ass and kill him. Worker Lopez walked away and ignored him. GQ then said that he wanted to go to his room, but worker Lopez could not come. GQ said he was about to pop off. He said that he never hit a female but that was going to change tonight.

Worker Lopez contacted lead and asked for assistance. The lead attempted to talk to him and was able to keep him away from Worker Lopez. She remained in the lobby and sent an email to primary worker and supervisors. Around 9:33pm, primary worker called GQ to talk to him. GQ became upset after the call and went up the elevator. Contractor, lead and security went upstairs to find him. He then returned downstairs. Worker Lopez remained in the lobby. He was mumbling to himself saying 'all for stupid shit'. Hotel manager was present and he told her that he was going to hurt somebody if they say anything to him. Worker Lopez informed Lead he was in the lobby and they returned. GQ then came up to Worker Lopez asked her if she had a problem they can squash this outside. He said he doesn't care if she was a female, he would hit her. Worker Lopez ignored him and moved away from him. Security asked GQ to leave worker alone but did not keep him from coming up to

On 12/8/2022, I arrived at my CWOP shift at the above location with [REDACTED]. Nurse Melanie was present to administer medications and insulin for [REDACTED]. Her blood sugar was tested and levels were at 422. I was on the phone w/her primary CW at the time and provided an update. She advised we contact on call PD for further advise. I contacted on call PD who advised to contact EMS. EMS arrived at 8:40PM and took [REDACTED] vitals. Blood sugar levels were at 465. EMS advised transport to hospital. [REDACTED] agreed willingly and transported to hospital with no issue.

Description
-------------

<p>During the 4pm-8pm shift Lanisha was reporting she did not feel as she was having anxiety. At the start of the 8pm shift [REDACTED] went to the restroom to throw up and complained that she did not feel well. I instructed [REDACTED] to lay down on her bed but instead she came back to the common area to sit on the sofa. [REDACTED] went to the restroom again to throw up and as Caseworker Salinas followed her into the restroom, she complained of body aches and not feeling well. Caseworker Salinas walked with [REDACTED] to her bed as she stated she felt weak. Caseworker Salinas helped [REDACTED] onto her bed and asked her if she needed anything; she stated no. Caseworker Salinas continued to monitor [REDACTED] as she began to take off her jewelry. [REDACTED] then laid down on her side and Caseworker Salinas began to observe her body shaking. Caseworker Salinas approached [REDACTED] and at this point Lanisha fell off the bed onto the floor. Caseworker Salinas was able to identify [REDACTED] having a seizure and called the officer on site for assistance. Contractor Rachael Torres helped assist Officer Rosa as Caseworker Salinas contacted the on-call Supervisor Kenya Arrington. Officer Rosa came into the room and validated that it appeared as if [REDACTED] was having a seizure; the first seizure occurred at 8:35pm. Officer Rosa dispatched EMS immediately; [REDACTED] had continuous seizures for about 10 minutes. EMS arrived at about 8:45pm and began to run [REDACTED] vitals. EMS informed Caseworker Salinas they would need to transport [REDACTED] to the hospital. she was taken to Methodist Children's Hospital. Officer M. Rosa #1152/2022-12-0389. EMS</p>
--

## Description

On 12/06/2022, caseworker arrived to 6pm-12am shift and a large amount of water was observed on the floor in front of the washing machine. The 12pm-6pm shift lead Vivian Linares informed staff that earlier, when [REDACTED] returned from runaway, she asked [REDACTED] to move her clothes from the washer to the dryer multiple times and [REDACTED] did not. [REDACTED] then moved [REDACTED] clothes from the washing machine into the dryer and per Arianna did not turn the dryer on and [REDACTED] put her clothes in the washer. [REDACTED] then came out of her room and was upset that [REDACTED] did not turn on the dryer and should not have touched her clothes and took all of [REDACTED] clothes out of the washer and dumped them all over the floor. [REDACTED] then came back and dumped all of [REDACTED] clothes in the water from the washer and put her clothes back in the dryer. When the 6pm shift arrived, [REDACTED] was in her room showering, [REDACTED] was in her room, and [REDACTED] was doing work on the computer in the common room. About 6pm, [REDACTED] walked out of her room and saw her clothes on the floor in the water and went into [REDACTED] room. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] she was about to go and she left. [REDACTED] was gone for about 15-20minutes and runaway call was made. When [REDACTED] returned, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] talked in [REDACTED] room again and then [REDACTED] came out and took [REDACTED] clothes out of the washer and threw them outside and tossed them in the air laughing. Caseworker asked [REDACTED] to stop and [REDACTED] would not. [REDACTED] came into the common room side with the washing machine and [REDACTED] was egging [REDACTED] on by asking what was she going to do and calling her small and telling [REDACTED] to come "beat her ass then." [REDACTED] was standing off to the side also egging on the fight verbally and egging [REDACTED] on to fight [REDACTED]. Caseworker, HSTs, Admin, and Lead were all standing in the middle of the girls trying to diffuse the situation. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were asked multiple times to go to their rooms and [REDACTED] was asked multiple times to go take a walk. All three of the girls were yelling at each other and hurling insults at each other. [REDACTED] then picked up a Chick-Fil-A cup and hurled it at [REDACTED]. It did not hit [REDACTED] and then [REDACTED] went after [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was holding her hand in a fist like she was holding a tattoo needle but no weapon was observed. [REDACTED] hit [REDACTED] with her fist and the girls began to fight each other. [REDACTED] got involved in the fight and went after [REDACTED]. At one point [REDACTED] was being punched, slapped, and kicked by both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was able to exit from the fight but [REDACTED] had clamped down on [REDACTED] forearm and refused to let go for almost 2 minutes. There was a mark to [REDACTED] arm of teeth marks but no breaking of the skin and no bleeding was observed. When [REDACTED] finally let go, all of the girls were asked to go into their rooms. Pictures of the injury to [REDACTED] arm was taken and attempts to diffuse the situation were made again. [REDACTED] then went over and kicked the door to [REDACTED] room, where [REDACTED] was inside with the door closed, and [REDACTED] came out and then [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went after each other again. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were kicking and punching and slapping each other again and when [REDACTED] stood up to walk away, [REDACTED] kicked her in the face one last time. No injuries to [REDACTED] face were observed. Pictures of [REDACTED] back were taken which is covered in red marks but there does not appear to be any blood or broken skin. [REDACTED] informed her neck was sore from her hair being pulled but no blood was observed on [REDACTED]. Bruising and some broken skin was observed on the underside of [REDACTED] left bicep. Law enforcement was called at 6:26pm during the fight. PD on call was notified at 6:33pm. At 7pm, [REDACTED] began to verbally threaten staff and said that staff members were not doing anything to help. At 7:05pm, [REDACTED] primary worker was notified of the injury and while caseworker was talking with primary worker, [REDACTED] said that caseworker was about to "end up like that little girl over there" threatening to harm caseworker in the same way she fought with Amaya. At 7:08pm, law enforcement was contacted again and they informed they were in route. At 9:05pm, law enforcement was contacted again and they informed they needed to find an officer to come out because they were dealing with other matters. At 9:45pm, law enforcement was contacted again and the calls were merged. Law enforcement informed the call has been holding for awhile and our call should be answered soon. No tentative time was given. At 10:15pm, law enforcement arrived. Lead and caseworker Hairston spoke with law enforcement and gave them information about the situation. Officers McNeal and Pabon were the officers on scene. They asked if the guardian would have any objects to arrest and caseworker called PD on duty Tamara Miller who said there were no objections. EMS Fire Rescue also arrived to the scene about 10:25pm. Dallas Fire

Description
<p>At approximately 10:30pm, [REDACTED] returned with other youth [REDACTED] from runaway status. Both youth went to [REDACTED] room, and staff asked the two to separate as they knew they were not supposed to be in one another's room. [REDACTED] went to the kitchen to make a snack and [REDACTED] followed shortly after. As she was waiting for her food to finish, [REDACTED] asked staff who the shift lead was and I let her know that I was. She stated that she wanted to know who took the television out of her room. I let [REDACTED] know that the television was removed while she was on runaway status, and that her behavior did not warrant a television. She then stated that she would break into the caseworker closet and retrieve the television. She walked over to the caseworker room and opened the door, and took the television out of the room to plug it up in her room. The worker assigned to [REDACTED] walked to her room door to get the television back and [REDACTED] slammed the door in her face. I got up to go in the youth's room to retrieve the television, and [REDACTED] stated that if the television is touched she would fight. As I was unplugging the television, [REDACTED] attempted to grab the television out of my hand, and additional staff intervened. [REDACTED] got upset and hit the television screen while it was in my hand. I then stated that she damaged the television, and now no one has a television. She became very upset and threatened to spit on me and know my personal belongings over. As I approached the caseworker closet to put the television in the room, [REDACTED] walked by my things and knocked my work laptop off the stand onto the floor, threatened to spit on me again, and became physically aggressive while doing so. I put the television in the closet and proceeded to call 911. [REDACTED] then went to her room to contact police as well. After her phone call, she opened her door and threw the television remote toward where the floater (Scarlett Cavazos) was sitting. The remote shattered. [REDACTED] began using explicit language in her room, threatened to fight me at shift change, and repeatedly came out of her room using more explicit language toward all caseworkers present. She then threw the food she was eating down on the floor and her food went everywhere. Afterwards she barricaded herself in her room using the dresser, as staff could hear her pushing it toward her door. By 12 midnight police had not arrived, so the [REDACTED] shift lead was briefed about the incident.</p> <p>At the start of the shift, the previous worker, Karina Rivera, notified me that someone was coming to pick up [REDACTED] because she was under the influence of meth, hasn't slept in 3 days, and was having "female problems." Karina also explained that [REDACTED] has been ok for the most part but was talking a lot and she appeared as if she under the influence. At about 4:30 pm, Frenchie and [REDACTED] walked to the front. [REDACTED] was carrying a makeup bag with her. [REDACTED] asked if she can call her worker, Jeremy. I dialed the number and held the phone on speaker while she talked to her worker. She began to tell her worker she needed to go to the hospital for her female issues. He stated they were looking for a female worker to transport her. I noticed she was picking and scratching her vaginal area often. She was jumping from one subject to another while she was on the phone with him. She would start a sentence, not finish it, and start another sentence. She was apologizing to him often and stating its because she is not herself because she was high and hasn't slept. She began to threaten that she would kill everyone at the Castroville office if they switched her worker. As she went into room 123 restroom, I walked over to the police room 121 to notify them that she stated she had drugs in her bag. The police officer walked to 123, knocked on the restroom door, and asked if she was ok. She opened the door and began to wipe her arm at the sink then walked out. The police officer, Frenchie and I began to follow her. At about 4:45pm the police officer stated for me to call 911 as the blood was dripping down her arm. The police officer found a broken hard plastic ring that belongs to a plastic bottle top that Dymond may have been using to cut her arm in her make up bag. They also found a paper with a number and name (956-373-4563 George). I immediately called 911 to explain the situation. EMS arrived and assessed her. They cleaned up her cuts and bandaged them. EMS asked me what happened, and I explained to them. EMS stated this was not serious enough for them to ED her and take her by EMS. I explained how she was unstable. They stated she may be unstable because she has not taken her meds. I observed [REDACTED] to be foaming from her mouth, arching back, jolting, and her eyes rolled back. The police had already called for EMS to return. They were also trying to get the handcuffs off of her and lay her on the floor. They attempted to place [REDACTED] on her back on the stretcher but could not because of the way she was jolting. She ended up on her stomach with her head hanging off the stretcher. The paramedics stated they were taking her to CHOSA. The last update received regarding [REDACTED] was that her cuts were not fresh and they would not be admitting her. They were going to allow her to sleep since she had not slept in several days. Dymond remains at CHOSA.</p>

## Description

Worker-Annette Loy arrived for the 8pm-12am shift at Quality Inn Room #123. Worker-Wanda Borrego was informing incoming shift that [REDACTED] had taken off and has one of the State's flip phones. Ms. Borrego was given a report# by SAPD that left this location. Wanda also said that we needed per PD to secure the phone and she had told the officers in room #121 about getting the phone back. Ms. Borrego left from her shift. Shortly thereafter, [REDACTED] came back into the room [REDACTED] was very agitated and sat on the bed talking on the cell phone. Frenchie Rowe-Contractor went into the officer's room and came back saying that the officers are just sitting there. Worker-Anette Loy left room #123 and entered the officer's room and informed the officers that [REDACTED] has a State issued cell phone and as the worker representing the Department, we are asking the officers to secure the property of the State. The officers entered room #123 and Worker-Annette Loy stood by [REDACTED] bed where she was and requested the property. She refused and worker stepped aside and the officers secured the cell phone. The officers offered it to the worker but, I requested that they take the property to their room as worker did not want [REDACTED] attempting to physically take the property from me. The officers complied. [REDACTED] began watching the movie "Home Alone" and worker-Annette Loy sitting on the sofa was watching her. Worker observed her sit up on the side of her bed with her back to me. She was observed turning over her left forearm and it appeared as if she quickly swiped her hand over her forearm. Worker got up and walked over between the two beds and she turned her forearm over to where worker could only see the outer forearm. She kept telling worker "not to worry about it," and "it is none of the worker's business." [REDACTED] stood up and quickly walked toward the bathroom. Worker could see two trails of blood running down her inner left forearm. [REDACTED] was in the doorway of the bathroom and officer M. Rodriguez Harlandale ISD officer cleaned her wound, which was superficial, and asked for the first aid kit. Worker Annette Loy retrieved the First Aid Kit from room #121. Officer Rodriguez put on gloves, cleaned the wound, and placed three bandages on [REDACTED] inner left forearm. [REDACTED] said she cut her arm while on run during earlier shift with a piece of glass. She said that she did not have the glass now and got the cut to start bleeding by picking her skin open. 8:39pm Worker-Annette Loy called the Crisis Line Mobile Outreach Team and talked to Alexy Soto. He asked what happened and for [REDACTED] diagnosis. Worker provided this information. He said he would coordinate and would let worker know where to take her for an assessment. He called later informing worker that [REDACTED] had a bed and she would need to be taken there for a self-admit. 9:29pm Worker-Annette Loy called 911 and asked for SAPD at this location. Worker explained situation to dispatch. Was told officers would be sent. 11:21pm SAPD officer C. Egred #526 arrived at scene and talked to Worker-Annette Loy and asked to speak to [REDACTED]. Officer C. Egred said [REDACTED] would have to go with her. Worker-Annette Loy will follow SAPD to Clarity. SAPD Report#

## Description

Collaborative account by Celica Monegan, Lead, Nicole Adams, Caseworker and Minnesha Fridge-Scott, Caseworker Paris was moved from Homewood Suites to SpringHill after being kicked out. When [REDACTED] arrived at Spring Hill she was mad and wanted to go back to Homewood Suites and said she was going to get kicked out the SpringHill so she could go back. It was explained to her she cannot go back to Homewood. At around 7:11pm [REDACTED] mood became to change from being upset to being coming aggressive. They got on the elevator and [REDACTED] got in Minnesha's face several times screaming and wanting to fight. [REDACTED] put both of her fist up and got very close to Minnesha's face and was calling her "bitches" and stating "do you wanna fight," "what's up, what's up." Minnesha put her arm up to put a distance between her and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] got off the elevator to get something out of her room. Once they got back into the elevator, she tried to hug on worker Minnesha and say she was just playing. Nicole asked [REDACTED] not to do that and that is not a way to play. Minnesha told her we're not going to do all of that and please back up. [REDACTED] began to get upset because Minnesha established more firm boundaries between her and [REDACTED]. Minnesha informed the lead and the officers on duty of the situation. The floater and the lead were tag teaming supervising Paris. 7:33 returned into the hotel with [REDACTED] yelling and cursing the whole time. The girls sat near the bar area of the hotel. 7:56pm [REDACTED] walked to the computer lab, dug through the stationary. She then returned to the bar area with Elizabeth. 8:20pm [REDACTED] requested to go to her room but refused to let worker Minnesha on the elevator and continued to be very aggressive toward her. [REDACTED] ran around the hotel and evaded staff. There was bag of dirty clothes sitting outside her room for the trash and [REDACTED] took to the parking lot and threw it in the road. 8:30pm [REDACTED] filled the ice bucket with water and wanted to put fire out but a couple were sitting at the fire pit. Paris was loud and disorderly in an attempt to get couple to leave the fire pit area. Said she was going to get "hood" and "ghetto" so she could get put out of this hotel in order to go to Pearland. 8:35pm [REDACTED] wanted to go to her room but then turned around and went back outside picking up rocks. Clapping the rocks together. Caseworker warned other staff about her having rocks. Dumped water to put out fire on the fire pit. The hotel stated that they would need to do a report about putting the fire out. 8:40pm [REDACTED] got back on the elevator screaming into the lobby. Back and forth on the stairs, to the room to the lobby. Evading staff. 8:52pm Celica Monegan, Lead contacted on call Supervisor Ebony Love and provided her and update of what was going on. I let her know our security felt [REDACTED] was a threat to herself and others and they called for a psych consult. 8:55pm staff with [REDACTED]s followed her and used text to communicate her location of child to make sure she remained in sight. [REDACTED] asked to go back in room. Staff prevented her from shutting herself in the room. She was in the room with lead and worker. She tried to lock additional staff from coming into the room by standing in front of the door. She then left out of the room again, dragging furniture out into the hallway. Staff buzzed her in with the room key. [REDACTED] pushed past staff and tried to lock herself in the room. 8:57pm Minnesha and I were in the lead room when Minnesha received a call from Ozzie stating we needed to come to the room (325). Minnesha and I ran to the room and I observed the ottoman, the desk chair and side able in the hallway. Nicole Adams was in the hall and said she blocked the door. When [REDACTED] saw security walking towards the room she took off towards the stair but went in the room with ice machine. She tried to get ice out the ice machine but it did not work. We walked up the stairs the 4th floor and she began throwing ice all over ice machine room, hallway, and stairwell. Myself, and Nicole were is the stairwell and [REDACTED] started yelling at Nicole saying she was standing to close to her. We then walked downstairs and went back in the room. [REDACTED] put the desk chair in the hallway. She closed the door and locked Nicole and myself in the room with her. Security Hawkins and Johnson knocked on the door and [REDACTED] would not open the door. I asked [REDACTED] to please open the door and she walked toward the sleeping area standing between both beds. I then opened the door and Hawkins and Johnson came in and told [REDACTED] to put her hands behind her back and she refused and resisted which resulted in a scuffle. She was fighting the security officers. [REDACTED] yelled she was going to grab their gun and reached back. [REDACTED] was screaming and cursing at security staff as well biting on stilling at them. 9:08pm Nicole Adams called 911 to request more help. [REDACTED] continued to aggressively

## Description

Details of Incident 6:20PM—Previous 12p-6p CWOP shift staff, Deidra Phillips, was in the hotel room documenting an incident that took place at the end of the 12p shift. G'Q was talking to the incoming CWOP staff. G'Q then escalated and began cursing and trying to touch Ms. Phillips' computer to close it. Security warned G'Q multiple times to leave Ms. Phillips alone. G'Q would not listen and continued to say that Ms. Phillips needed to leave the hotel room. Security advised G'Q that Ms. Phillips would leave when she finished her work. Child kept saying that she needed to leave and kept coming toward staff. Security stood between child and staff and continued to redirect him. G'Q used profanity with staff and continued to call her a snitch and a bitch. It escalated to the point that G'Q and security fell to the floor breaking a chair and breaking security's glasses. Security had to handcuff G'Q. G'Q continued to threaten the staff saying he would "kick her in her shit" and pull the weave out of her hair and take her shoes and slap her. He called her a bitch, hoe, and a snitch continuously. Security took him out of the room but kept him handcuffed. Police were contacted and Cedar Hill PD arrived to the hotel. They took statements from staff. Police arrested G'Q and transported him to the Desoto

## Police Department. Case# CH221216009

Upon arriving to the shift, shift workers from 4–8PM (Eleithia Hill and Rosita Gill) were on the phone with [REDACTED] primary caseworker Lesley Cassidy regarding the nurse not having arrived as originally scheduled. Nurse is currently being utilized to administer [REDACTED] insulin of which it is my understanding that she was supposed to have arrived around 7:30PM. Staff was informed that [REDACTED] had been provided outside food by the prior shift. It was also noted that during the 4–8PM shift, [REDACTED] ate cantaloupe and some sugar free candy. [REDACTED] did end up eating some more cantaloupe during the shift and soon after tested her levels of which was around 8:30PM. Levels were at 445. Lesley was contacted during the shift allowing [REDACTED] to speak to her of which her caseworker was talking to [REDACTED] and consoling her about the whole situation. The PD on call Monica Mata was also contacted regarding situation. [REDACTED] had expressed that she was hungry and that the food of which St. PJ had provided was not tailored to her. The nurse arrived around 8:45PM of which [REDACTED] at this time expressed that the insulin and the other medications she takes were not going to do anything for her and that her numbers were going to continue to be high. The nurse spoke to [REDACTED] about her eating habits having to change and not listening to directions was a concern. [REDACTED] was rude to the nurse but she eventually did take the insulin and medications. Around 9:25PM, [REDACTED] expressed that she didn't feel good and that her stomach was hurting and her face was hot. PD and worker were notified about this situation. [REDACTED] continued to express that she was hungry of which options were offered to her from what was available in the room. [REDACTED] ended up eating pineapple and watermelon along with sugar free ice cream. She was informed not too eat it because of how sugary the items were of which she ignored what was told to her. [REDACTED] express around 10:30PM that she felt weak and that her whole body was feeling warm. PD and Lesley were notified that we were going to be calling EMS to have her checked out. EMS did show up around 10:45PM and transported [REDACTED] to Methodist Children Hospital. EMS stated that they had been out to the help [REDACTED] around 6 or 7 times this week already. Erica went with [REDACTED] in the ambulance and I followed. [REDACTED] was given IV to low [REDACTED] oods su [REDACTED] was advised to drink water; not eat I arrived at CWOP at 8:00PM and w [REDACTED] rmed that the contracted nurse ha [REDACTED] come to administer [REDACTED] meds. [REDACTED] caseworker requested for Mariah to check her sugar level around 8:23PM, which read high at 464. I asked caseworker Leslie if I could administer [REDACTED] oral meds. Caseworker Leslie said yes. [REDACTED] consumed 2 Metformin at 9:21PM along with a sub sandwich. On-call Program Directed Monica Mata directed caseworker to call EMS. EMS arrived between 9:20PM and 9:30PM. EMS reported that Mariah's sugar levels was at 486. EMS transported [REDACTED] and caseworker to Methodist Children's hospital and the contractor followed. Arrived at the hospital around 10:00PM. Doctor talked with [REDACTED] caseworker. [REDACTED] was given her insulin and she was put on an IV. Once her sugar levels were within normal ranges, she was released from the hospital

## Description

I am [REDACTED] primary worker. I received a phone call from shift lead, Larhonda Duncan stating [REDACTED] "passed out". Shift lead stated [REDACTED] asked to take his medication when he arrived back from school. Shift lead stated [REDACTED] was "twitching and hyper acting". I informed her that he's probably having a seizure. Shift lead had me on speaker phone as she entered [REDACTED] room. He is currently in bed. Assigned workers, Michelle Foster and Gregory Jones stated, "[REDACTED] was eating cereal and he had stopped to get some tea from downstairs. [REDACTED] fell in the elevator and dropped his laptop when he got up and he reported that he was twitching, he became increasingly agitated when he got to the room and dropped his cereal and spoon. [REDACTED] got up and went to the kitchen area and fell on the floor. [REDACTED] had a seizure and Caseworker instructed security and contractor to lay him on the ground on his side, food started to come out of his mouth. Security called 911 and he was evaluated and deemed to be fine after evaluation." I, Primary worker, contacted Children's Seizure and Epilepsy Clinic Hotline, (214-456-2768; option 1). Please note this is a 24-hour hotline for any additional questions. I discussed with nurse staff that [REDACTED] missed his morning medication dosage and took it at 4:00pm. I explained that [REDACTED] had a seizure shortly after taking the medication. I explained that EMT took [REDACTED] vitals and stated he was recovering fine. I asked nurse staff if [REDACTED] should take his night dosage. Nurse staff instructed workers to provide [REDACTED] with regular nighttime dosage.

## Description

On 12/06/2022, caseworker arrived to 6pm-12am shift and a large amount of water was observed on the floor in front of the washing machine. The 12pm-6pm shift lead Vivian Linares informed staff that earlier, when [REDACTED] returned from runaway, she asked [REDACTED] to move her clothes from the washer to the dryer multiple times and [REDACTED] did not. [REDACTED] then moved [REDACTED] clothes from the washing machine into the dryer and per [REDACTED] did not turn the dryer on and [REDACTED] put her clothes in the washer. [REDACTED] then came out of her room and was upset that [REDACTED] did not turn on the dryer and should not have touched her clothes and took all of [REDACTED] clothes out of the washer and dumped them all over the floor. [REDACTED] then came back and dumped all of [REDACTED] clothes in the water from the washer and put her clothes back in the dryer. When the 6pm shift arrived, [REDACTED] was in her room showering, [REDACTED] was in her room, and [REDACTED] was doing work on the computer in the common room. About 6pm, [REDACTED] walked out of her room and saw her clothes on the floor in the water and went into [REDACTED] room. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] she was about to go and she left. [REDACTED] was gone for about 15-20 minutes and runaway call was made. When [REDACTED] returned, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] talked in [REDACTED] room again and then [REDACTED] came out and took [REDACTED] clothes out of the washer and threw them outside and tossed them in the air laughing. Caseworker asked [REDACTED] to stop and [REDACTED] would not. [REDACTED] came into the common room side with the washing machine and [REDACTED] was egging [REDACTED] on by asking what was she going to do and calling her small and telling [REDACTED] to come "beat her ass then." [REDACTED] was standing off to the side also egging on the fight verbally and egging [REDACTED] on to fight [REDACTED]. Caseworker, HSTs, Admin, and Lead were all standing in the middle of the girls trying to diffuse the situation. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were asked multiple times to go to their rooms and [REDACTED] was asked multiple times to go take a walk. All three of the girls were yelling at each other and hurling insults at each other. [REDACTED] then picked up Chick-Fil-A cup and hurled it at [REDACTED]. It did not hit [REDACTED] and then [REDACTED] went after [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was holding her hand in a fist like she was holding a tattoo needle but no weapon was observed. [REDACTED] hit [REDACTED] with her fist and the girls began to fight each other. [REDACTED] got involved in the fight and went after [REDACTED]. At one point [REDACTED] was being punched, slapped, and kicked by both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was able to exit from the fight but [REDACTED] had clamped down on [REDACTED] forearm and refused to let go for almost 2 minutes. There was a mark to [REDACTED] arm of teeth marks but no breaking of the skin and no bleeding was observed. When [REDACTED] finally let go, all of the girls were asked to go into their rooms. Pictures of the injury to [REDACTED] arm was taken and attempts to diffuse the situation were made again. [REDACTED] then went over and kicked the door to [REDACTED] room, where [REDACTED] was inside with the door closed, and [REDACTED] came out and then [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went after each other again. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were kicking and punching and slapping each other again and when [REDACTED] stood up to walk away, [REDACTED] kicked her in the face one last time. No injuries to [REDACTED] face were observed. Pictures of [REDACTED] back were taken which is covered in red marks but there does not appear to be any blood or broken skin. [REDACTED] informed her neck was sore from her hair being pulled but no blood was observed on [REDACTED]. Bruising and some broken skin was observed on the underside of [REDACTED] left bicep. Law enforcement was called at 6:26pm during the fight. PD on call was notified at 6:33pm. At 7pm, [REDACTED] began to verbally threaten staff and said that staff members were not doing anything to help. At 7:05pm, [REDACTED] primary worker was notified of the injury and while caseworker was talking with primary worker, [REDACTED] said that caseworker was about to "end up like that little girl over there" threatening to harm caseworker in the same way she fought with [REDACTED]. At 7:08pm, law enforcement was contacted again and they informed they were in route. At 9:05pm, law enforcement was contacted again and they informed they needed to find an officer to come out because they were dealing with other matters. At 9:45pm, law enforcement was contacted again and the calls were merged. Law enforcement informed the call has been holding for awhile and our call should be answered soon. No tentative time was given. At 10:15pm, law enforcement arrived. Lead and caseworker Hairston spoke with law enforcement and gave them information about the situation. Officers McNeal and [REDACTED] were the officers on scene. They asked if the guardian would have any objects

## Description

Worker Monica Tobias went to the bathroom and exiting bathroom Worker Tobias observed Youth K.A (15 year old) at the elevator with Protégé Cinthya Cruz. Worker asked what was going on and was informed that K.A and Cristian got into a verbal argument after Christian was spraying air freshener in the room. K.A told [REDACTED] to stop and [REDACTED] continued. [REDACTED] was reported to have gone to the stairwell and down the stairs. Security officer was with him, and [REDACTED] was observed to walk back into the hotel. [REDACTED] was stating that he was going to have his "homeboys come" and "contact his homeboys" to come and beat K.A up. Protégé Cinthya [REDACTED] also reported that after [REDACTED] sprayed the air freshener, he stated that he had smoked at the park earlier today. [REDACTED] and Protégé started talking about career goals and Protégé was telling him that in order to join basketball team or do activities he can't be consuming drugs. [REDACTED] got more aggressive and dropped his tablet. K.A then stepped on it and broke it and this got [REDACTED] more mad. This is when K.A. and [REDACTED] started wanting to get physical and Protégé attempted to stop them from fighting. This is when [REDACTED] left the room. Worker Tobias attempted to get [REDACTED] back upstairs and worker and [REDACTED] entered elevator and K. A and [REDACTED] continued verbally arguing. Security officer assisted in separating the south however [REDACTED] lunged toward K.A and hit K.A. The physical fight occurred in the hallway on the 4th floor of the hotel. [REDACTED] injured his right ring finger in the process and it started bleeding. K. A returned to hotel room with Protégé and [REDACTED] went down the elevator as security officer followed. [REDACTED] became more agitated and stating that he was going to kill K.A. Security restrained him on the first floor of the hotel hallway until SAPD arrived to assist. [REDACTED] was kicking and resisting security officer. PD Monica Mata was called at 9:15PM and notified of the physical and verbal altercation between the youth. SAPD was notified at 9:16PM and arrived at the hotel at 9:24PM. K.A and Protégé met them outside. SAPD placed [REDACTED] in patrol car to get statement of what happened from Worker Tobias and Security officer. [REDACTED] began hitting his head on the window of the patrol car repeatedly and SAPD ended up removing him from the car and restrained him on the ground. SAPD was attempting to get him to calm down. [REDACTED] began stating when in the car on on the ground that he was going to kill himself. [REDACTED] during the entire incident has being rude and disrespectful to staff as well as to SAPD officers. Worker Tobias did report to SAPD that [REDACTED] informed protégé that he did smoke at the park earlier today. [REDACTED] was reporting to SAPD that he did not smoke and reported he last smoked synthetic marijuana yesterday. First responders arrived on scene to take [REDACTED] vitals and ambulance was called due to his aggressive behaviors. SAPD stated that they were going to emergency detain him. [REDACTED] remained sitting on the ground while vitals were taken. When restrained to the ground [REDACTED] was banging his head on the ground and SAPD were trying to prevent this. [REDACTED] does have scrapes left cheek. It looks more like road rash from scraping his face on the ground. SAPD report was made and [REDACTED] is being transported via ambulance to Northeast Baptist Hospital located at 8811 Village Drive, San Antonio Texas, 78217. Worker Tobias and Protégé Cruz needed to wait at hotel until on call staff came to pick up K.A. as he was being moved to a different location. Worker Tobias and Protégé were able to leave hotel to meet SAPD at Northeast Baptist at 10:42PM and arrived at 10:53PM. [REDACTED] is in Emergency room in room 8. Primary caseworker's information was provided to hospital and Worker Tobias and Protégé Cruz waited at hospital until next shift arrived. [REDACTED] was changed into hospital clothes and was waiting to speak to doctor to come and evaluate him. Worker Tobias and Protégé Cruz were informed that when Cristian arrived to emergency room he was being very rude to staff and cursing out loud. Hospital stated that they were waiting for doctor to access in order to see if he will be transferred to a psychiatric hospital for admission. Doctor spoke to [REDACTED] and he denied wanting to harm himself or others. Attending doctor for [REDACTED] at Northeast

## Description

At 10:48am, staff Evelyn Vasquez notified the team saying [REDACTED] left out the room and they could no longer see her. Lead, Celica Monegan and Floater Tierra Johnson went downstairs to assist in trying to locate her. At 10:53am I contacted On Call Supervisor Nicholas Clark to let him know [REDACTED] left the premises and that I would call Conroe PD to report her as a runaway. At 10:58am I contacted Conroe Police Department to report [REDACTED] as a runaway. At 11:12, staff assigned to [REDACTED] reported they could see her walking back to the hotel. Law enforcement arrived at 11:23 and she was back at the hotel. Staff took [REDACTED] to her room. Law enforcement and I walk to lead room and while there [REDACTED] packed a backpack, she says she got from the Rainbow room in Conroe and left again. Law enforcement started running down the hallway. On Call Supervisor was notified again she left. While on the phone staff stated [REDACTED] had picked up a large rock. Law Enforcement and staff follow behind her at a safe distance. [REDACTED] put the rock on the table and sat at the tables outside and the officers went and spoke with her. Law Enforcement walked us all into the hotel. [REDACTED] told the officer she wanted to give them something. Law Enforcement asked staff to stand back. Law Enforcement retrieved a kitchen chopping knife from her backpack. On Call Supervisor was provide updated information as to what was going on and a picture of the knife was sent. Officer Hawkins took the knife to Walmart to return it see if they see her on the video. [REDACTED] pulled me aside stating she just wants law enforcement to just take her juvie she is not afraid. I explained I cannot just tell them to take her I cannot just tell them to take her to juvie. She left out the back door to talk to law enforcement, They told her they cannot just take her to jail. At 12:12pm, Officer Hawkins sent a text stated [REDACTED] had not been in Walmart today. Officer Hawkins then went to Kohl's. Per staff they recognized [REDACTED] and when the pulled the video [REDACTED] was seen taking the knife off the back wall and walking out the store. Staff sat with [REDACTED] in the lobby for about 30 mins until she returned to her room. It is unknown when set [REDACTED] off. She was fine one minute than her behaviors started to escalate.

## Description

Tension was already there when we arrived. [REDACTED] was in the lobby when 12am staff arrived. Staff told [REDACTED] we could not have one staff downstairs and one upstairs because we would be out of ratio. When we arrived to the security/staff room [REDACTED] thanked the cw for talking with her and then went to their room. [REDACTED] stayed in the security/staff room to speak with staff. When staff got up to check on [REDACTED] she had just came out of the restroom and was boiling water for Ramen noodles. Staff started to smell smoke we went to check to make sure everything was ok and to make sure the vent was on which it was and then [REDACTED] had said earlier he set off the smoke alarm because the air vent wasn't working properly so he went in to their room and moved a box with a suitcase up against the door to prop it open so the air could flow to prevent the alarm from going off. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] to close the door and to take her pretty ass to the next room and then [REDACTED] said thank you I am pretty and stepped up to [REDACTED] and then [REDACTED] with both hands pushed [REDACTED] and then after that [REDACTED] went at her but I cannot recall who threw the first punch it happened too fast and they fell on to the bed and then rolled off to the floor that is when CW and Security came in to separate the girls. Once separated [REDACTED] went for a walk with the officer, CW was attending to [REDACTED] who was on the floor having a petit mal seizure and support staff got on the phone to phone PD On Call Monica Mata to advise of the situation and that's when Monica asked does EMS need to come out so I asked [REDACTED] and he said yes he would like to be checked out. I called Non Emergency who then connected me to EMS. Both EMS and SAPD came out. EMS said vitals were normal blood pressure was a little high but that is due to his meds he takes. [REDACTED] complained about his wrist hurting and they advised to go to a clinic if it is still hurting in the morning. SAPD took reports. [REDACTED] stated he wants to press charges. After confirmation of incident [REDACTED] was arrested and taken to jail.

## Description

W arrived to hotel and asked [REDACTED] if she wanted to take her meds. [REDACTED] ignored CW and asked for Gabby. Lead contact CW to inform her that Gabby was running late. CW informed previous shift worker that Gabby would be late. Previous shift staff handed CW the room key. [REDACTED] tried to snatch the key from CW's hand. CW held on to the key and did not let [REDACTED] get the key. [REDACTED] then became upset and started cursing at CW and putting her hands in her face. CW ignored [REDACTED] [REDACTED] continued to position herself in front of CW when other staff was talking. Officer Phillips entered the lobby and tried talking to [REDACTED] to redirect her attention. [REDACTED] made rude comments to Officer Phillips and continued asking for Gabby. Officer Phillips responded to [REDACTED] comments and [REDACTED] made threats towards the officer. She then leaned over the front counter and retrieved a pair of scissors. [REDACTED] approached Officer Phillips and threatened to assault him with the scissors. The front desk lady tried to approach [REDACTED] and asked for the scissors. [REDACTED] then turned towards her with the scissors. Workers asked the front desk lady to not get involved. Officer Phillips and Officer Rodriguez then proceeded to restrain [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was taken to the floor in the hotel lobby by the officers. [REDACTED] dropped the scissors in the midst of the shuffle. [REDACTED] continued making threats towards officers and asked for CW's assistance. CW contacted lead worker to inform and was instructed to contact Conroe PD. Officers were able to handcuff [REDACTED] and take her outside to sit on the bench in front of the hotel. While waiting on Conroe PD, [REDACTED] was able to bring her hands from behind her back to the front of her. She then took off running from the hotel and across the street. Workers and officers walked to the end of the driveway and watched [REDACTED] walk handcuffed across the street and into the parking lot of Chili's. Conroe PD arrived and were directed to Chili's where [REDACTED] was. Once [REDACTED] saw Conroe PD she picked up a hammer and a drill from the side of Chili's. Officers got out of the car with guns drawn. Workers yelled for [REDACTED] to put the weapons down. [REDACTED] refused. Several police cars continued arrived and drawing weapons towards [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] eventually laid down and officers arrested her.

At around 11:00PM, my coworker informed me that [REDACTED] was in bed crying and since I had rapport with her go in and check on her. I went in and began talking to her asking what was wrong. She didn't talk to me but when I asked her questions she was nod and shake her head. After about 5 minutes she stopped responding and I noticed she was shaking but I couldn't see her face. Once I moved the cover, I saw her tongue sticking out and she was shaking some more. I asked the cop to come in and observe what I saw, soon as he walked in she fell out of the bed and I told the other worker to come in and assist. I went to call 911 for an ambulance to assess her. After that I called on call supervisor Ernesto and followed up with, PD Monica Mata. The ambulance came and assessed her in the midst of the assessment she had a really bad seizure and they decided to take her to Methodist Children Hospital. Child was taken in the ambulance where she had 2 other seizures and was provided medication to help with seizures until worker and child arrived to the hospital. Once in the hospital, they took her vitals and asked the child questions. She was not able to respond to many questions due to her being in and out consciousness. The doctor spoke to case worker and asked her what had happened. Case worker informed the doctor of the incidents that occurred in the hotel. Doctor said she would be running tests and provide the medication that she did not take at CWOP. They would be keeping her for observation and to run tests once the medication they provided wore off.

	Description
12:00pm-Shirt change. [REDACTED] was laying on the bed watching tv. [REDACTED] asked if the staff could take him to fill out a job application at Jack in the Box. Mrs. Elaine called [REDACTED] primary worker who stated his privileges had been revoked since an incident that occurred this morning. [REDACTED] talked about how he went to see the psychiatrist, where he refused to speak to because he did not want to be put on medications that didn't work for him. [REDACTED] started to get worked up and said he was going to go walk outside. [REDACTED] walked out the hotel room and went downstairs. The caseworkers and security guard followed him outside. 12:10pm-[REDACTED] outside throwing acorns at the security officer. The security guard was very lenient with [REDACTED] by trying to redirect him. 12:15pm-[REDACTED] continued to run around the hotel and picked up a connected water hose and sprayed the security officer several times. In the process of getting the water hose from James his shirt got wet. The security officer managed to get the water from [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] got upset that he got wet and told the caseworkers they needed to go upstairs to get him a new T-shirt. The caseworkers informed him that they'd walk upstairs with him so he could pick a shirt out himself. [REDACTED] did not want to do that, so he took his shirt off and threw it on the ground. 12:20pm-[REDACTED] walked to the swimming pool and locked the gate so staff could not enter. He walked into the gated swimming pool area and stated that if anyone entered the pool, he would throw the pool chairs in the pool. The security officer noted that [REDACTED] put something in the pool. James sat down on the pool chair and eventually stated he would go get a shirt himself. Staff advised they would go with him to get a dry shirt. Upon arrival to the room, [REDACTED] slammed the door open. When in the room [REDACTED] changed his shirt and started knocking things off the dresser and kicked the trash can. 12:30pm-[REDACTED] walked back downstairs and hung out in the lobby for a few minutes. [REDACTED] asked if the staff could take him to TJ Maxx to get him a Christmas tree from his room. Worker Soto informed him that his privileges had been revoked. [REDACTED] got upset and began walking around the hotel. Staff and security followed him. [REDACTED] went up the elevator by himself while the staff and security waited for the elevator to come back down. [REDACTED] came back down and told the staff to let him into his room. The Lead, assigned workers, and security guard went upstairs to let him into his room. [REDACTED] began throwing all his food/snacks on the ground and stomping on them and saying that we needed to give him his privileges back. The assigned worker tried to inform [REDACTED] that his primary caseworker would ultimately make that decision and she would be asking for a report about his behavior. [REDACTED] stated the assigned staff could give him his privileges and tried ripping his clothes. [REDACTED] stated he was going to hurt himself and he was going to find something to hurt himself with. The staff informed him that we would need to call the mobile crisis unit and [REDACTED] stated he was going to break the phone of the person who called them. He also stated he was going to break the car windows of the staff calling the mobile crisis unit. [REDACTED] walked out the room and went downstairs. [REDACTED] went to the dumpster area and found a piece of glass. 1:20pm-Since [REDACTED] threatened to hurt himself, worker Soto called the mobile crisis unit. Worker Soto was in front of the hotel entrance on the phone when [REDACTED] came outside and told the worker he was going to break her phone. Worker Soto walked away from him. The security guard was able to walk with him back into the hotel lobby. 1:29pm-While in the lobby of the hotel in the presence of security and staff [REDACTED] pointed to his right arm and stated that he just wanted to cut a hole in his arm and see flesh. The security officer asked James for the glass that James had retrieved out of the trash prior to coming back into the hotel lobby, and at that time [REDACTED] threw the piece of glass on the hotel floor. The security officer picked up the glass and the CWOP staff asked to take a picture of it. Picture of the broken piece of glass has been uploaded. [REDACTED] started threatening to break out all the windows from CWOP staff car if staff called the crisis hotline because he didn't want to talk to anyone and he didn't want to go anywhere. [REDACTED] stated that he was going to break the staff work and personal phones. 1:32pm-Worker Soto called 911. [REDACTED] continued to walk around the building and eventually went towards the dumpster again. The Cedar Hill police officers arrived and put [REDACTED] in handcuffs. 2:00pm-Cedar Hill police transported [REDACTED] to Dallas Behavioral Hospital to be evaluated for possible admission. CWOP staff followed. 2:00pm-James is at Dallas behavioral hospital being evaluated for possible admission. 4:00pm-James is at Dallas	

Description
<p>On 12/22/22 at approximately 6pm [REDACTED] asked the incoming worker to let her use her phone to listen to music (previous worker had allowed her to listen to music on her phone) Workers explained that they were not allowed to let her use their phone and would be needing it for work. [REDACTED] then becomes belligerent and walks out of the room. Workers and security officer follow her downstairs. [REDACTED] is sitting in the lobby and when she sees workers she tells them to leave her alone. Workers attempt to explain that they need to keep a line of sight on her at all times but [REDACTED] ignores them and walks outside. After a few minutes she walks back and inside, goes in the lobby restroom and starts hitting the walls. She comes out and tells workers that she does not want them going inside her room. Workers attempt to deescalate and explain that they have to go inside the room with her. While in the elevator, she begins to banging her head on the wall. Workers follow her and when worker Runnels proceeds to open the room door, [REDACTED] attempts to hit her and begins to threaten her. The security officer intervenes and stands in between worker Runnels and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] continues to threaten worker Runnels stating that she is going to beat her up and attempts to physically assault her. Officer Donnell intervenes and attempts to deescalate. He speaks to [REDACTED] in a calm manner and stands between her and worker Runnels. [REDACTED] then grabs workers laptop and personal items and throws them on the floor. She breaks worker's laptop. Workers immediately notify lead that the situation is escalating, and lead arrives in the room to attempt to deescalate. 7pm-Lead comes and speaks to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] requests to call her primary worker, Tiffanie Carroll because she is [REDACTED] the hospital. [REDACTED] is speaking to her worker and asks to go to the hospital. Her primary worker asks that she be transported to Hickory Trails in [REDACTED] started to a [REDACTED] ge around 7pm. She appeared drowsy, and was shuffling around and not moving normally. She locked herself in the bathroom and AJ, her roommate raised concern for her stating she has been self-harming and the other caseworkers have not believed her. CW Laura Stevens had [REDACTED] open the door and she was on the floor. [REDACTED] followed CW into the other room saying she couldn't breathe and she sat down and put her head in her hands and started breathing heavily. She got up and stated she wanted to be locked in the bathroom. AJ didn't want [REDACTED] to be alone and CW stayed with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] repeated she was having an anxiety attack and then collapsed into CW arm. The two CW could not get the safe open so CW Laura Stevens contact PD Tara advised to call EMS. CW held [REDACTED] and tried to get her to wake. Officer advised the drop test, where I drop her arm on her face to see her reaction. It fell softly on her face she was partially awake. EMS arrived and she was startled awake by them twice. We were able to get the right code and provide [REDACTED] with her nighttime meds. EMS took her vitals and everything came out fine. They asked [REDACTED] again if she had taken anything and she said no. EMS left and CW and officer were able to get [REDACTED] into bed where she continued to breath heavily on and off. She then moved to the room where the CW are and was able to fully calm do [REDACTED] complained that her blood sugar was high (400) after her insulin dosage, administered by the nurse. Primary worker Lesley Cassidy spoke to [REDACTED] on the phone to explain that it will be high when insulin is first administered. Staff contacted EMS to check her vitals and sugar levels and it was reported by EMS that they were all within normal range. Staff asked [REDACTED] if she would like to go to the hospital and EMS would transport, however, [REDACTED] did not want EMS to transport, she wanted one of the staff on site to take her. She began yelling and screaming obscenities at the worker on shift and EMS personnel. Program Director Ida Pierce, spoke with the EMS personnel, who reported he was not worried about her levels, however, couldn't state that she did not need to go to the hospital. [REDACTED] proceeded to lock the staff and EMS out of the room, however, when the police officer arrived, on shift (within 10 minutes) she opened the door. On-call staff were dispatched to take her to the Children's Hospital of San Antonio. [REDACTED] refused to do bloodwork at the hospital, and it was reported by the hospital staff that [REDACTED] had been there two days earlier for the same thing. [REDACTED] was prescribed Miralax and nausea medication and was discharge</p>

Description
-------------

<p>██████ was present upon arrival of 6pm to 11pm shift. ██████ was sitting in the common area watching music videos and talking on her cellphone. At approximately 7:15 ██████ asked caseworker to call supervisor Yolanda Jenkins regarding any update about her flight to Ohio to visit her aunt; worker called Ms. Jenkins but no response and worker then left a message. ██████ then asked worker to call the cwop on call supervisor Ms. Smith. Worker spoke with Ms. Smith and informed her that ██████ wanted information regarding her flight to Ohio, Ms. Smith mentioned that ██████ had already spoken to her primary team earlier in the day and she had no new update. Caseworker attempted to explained to ██████ to wait until in the morning to speak with her primary team regarding being able to visit with her aunt because they would be able to answer all her questions. ██████ then stated that Ms. Jenkins mentioned that she would be able to leave today to Ohio at 4pm and no one had followed up with her. ██████ then got very upset and started to destroy the hotel room. Both workers attempted to calm ██████ down, but she refused. She then mentioned wanting to be taken to the psychiatric hospital and if she was not taken to the psychiatric hospital that she knew the combination to the medication box. She also mentioned wanting to cut herself. ██████ was yelling to the top of her lungs, and started to punch the walls, and throwing items across the room. Caseworker Ms. Gamboa then called the crisis hotline but ██████ refused the call. ██████ then flips the table where working was sitting and stated "didn't I tell you that I didn't want to speak with the crisis hotline". She then proceeds to pull the television off the wall, through the television remote against the wall, almost hitting Ms. Lewis. She crabbed the end table through it cross the room and broke the lamp. At approximately 7:45pm worker Ms. Gamboa called law enforcement and they arrived 15 minutes later. ██████ was handcuffed and taken down to the police car; once outside the officers stated that ██████ would be transported to St. Joseph Medical Center. Workers followed behind the police officer's vehicle. At the hospital ██████ refused medical attention, stating that she wanted to be taken to Texas</p>
--

## cription

█████ was in the room #219 unsupervised when Caseworkers arrived. █████ should not be in the 2nd room. 11-4 staff said she had returned from AWOL around 1:13am. 4-9 staff asked 11-4 staff if they called someone and they stated no. Staff went to 219 to find out what was happening. █████ was on her phone in her bed. I asked her where the key is and she stated she did not know and asked could she get 4 Kapri Sun drinks. Staff went to 221, got the drinks and told █████ we need to make sure we check on her but really went back to call PD Crawford and let her know what is going on. Caseworker Paula LaFleur called PD Denise Crawford to discuss next steps. PD Crawford informed Caseworker LaFleur and Irving to go down to the front office to get a new set of keys so youth cannot have access to the rooms. Caseworker LaFleur retrieved new keys for Room 219 & 221. CW laFleur went back to let the youth know we need to be with her. Of course, she got upset and went to 221 slamming doors. CW laFleur went to front desk to deactivate the old key cards for both rooms and get new cards. When █████ attempted to get back in 219 her door key no longer worked. She went to the front desk to request her key he activated. CW laFleur followed her to the front desk and advised staff never ever give the youth a key. █████ demanded that I make the request to activate her key so she can get her personal belongings out of the room. I asked the staff to activate the key so she can get her things out of the room. But he would give me the key. █████ attempted to take the key card, but hotel staff took it back. CW asked █████ for 5 feet pace and she declined. CW laFleur asked the hotel staff if he would hand me the key card through the door. He agreed. Once we got the key for room 219. The key card did not work. █████ went back to room 221 slammed the door and came back told CW laFleur that she wants her personal belongings. CW went back to front desk and let staff know the key card is not working. The hotel staff walked with me back to the room and indicated that the batteries in the door are dead. Hotel staff then used his key to open door which allowed █████ to get her things. Youth came into room 221 looking for room keys. Youth went through binder and threw everything on the floor. Youth kept asking CW Irving where the key has, and CW Irving told her she didn't have the key. CW Irving attempted to pick up the binder with all the paperwork. █████ stated, "one of you bitches has the key because they took it earlier". She began to throw all the papers over the floor again. █████ was banging and slamming the door. CW laFleur attempted to join Armani and worker in room 221 and the youth would not allow worker to open the front door. Armani would stand or sit on the floor in front the door with curtain open. Caseworkers could see each other but the youth would barricade the door. █████ told CW Irving that she will knock out CW LaFleur. █████ came into the room and stated that she is going to freeze us and turned the a/c on. She stated that since she can't get no privacy she is going to talk to her boyfriend. She stated she is going to send pictures of our car and tell her boyfriend to find us. █████ took papers off the wall and poured germex on the floor. █████ sat on the bed and played on her phone in Room 221 with CW Irving. █████ turned on the tv and began to watch porn. CW Irving told her to turn it off and she laughed and finally █████ At 5:37am PD Crawford called to check in. At 5:39am █████ called her boyfriend and talked for about 10 minutes. I received a call from staff member Monica Clark █████ was trying to jump out the window and had a metal lid █████ soup can trying to self-harm. She refused to give the metal lid to the caseworker on site. Worker reported that she was unsure as to what triggered █████. █████ continued to spiral, the workers tried to deescalate the incident by giving █████ her space and speaking with her. However, █████ wouldn't talk with anyone, and she did mention to the off-duty officer that it had something to do with her grandfather. The on-duty officers were there to assess the situation. SAPD was called to assess the situation and she was ED'ed and transported to Clarity by SAPD.

# iption

Upon arrival at the 6pm shift both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were present. [REDACTED] came in the common area and gave CW Danford a hug and returned to her room. [REDACTED] came out of her room and showed workers her new easel she got from the store during day watch. At 6:03pm [REDACTED] told staff she was going to bed because she was sleepy. CW Danford asked if she had taken a shower. [REDACTED] told staff no. CW Danford told [REDACTED] she needed to shower before going to bed. [REDACTED] complied and went to take a shower at 6:05pm. [REDACTED] entered the common area at 6:10pm and told staff she had taken a shower. Workers did not hear the water running. CW Danford told [REDACTED] there is no way you took a shower that fast. [REDACTED] told staff she didn't want to be in the shower. CW Danford asked [REDACTED] to wash herself again to practice good hygiene. [REDACTED] entered the bathroom at 6:12pm. Workers did not hear any water running. [REDACTED] came back into the common area at 6:14pm with new clothes on and stated she was going to bed. CW Danford asked [REDACTED] if she wanted her medication early. [REDACTED] said yes. CW Danford began preparing [REDACTED] nighttime medication at 6:17pm. [REDACTED] stood in the doorway of her bedroom and stated she was frustrated. [REDACTED] asked to call her caseworker to request to be moved. CW Danford told [REDACTED] her Caseworkers do not handle moving youth to different locations, the pn-call supervisor does. CW Miller asked her why she was frustrated. [REDACTED] stated during Day watch workers were being mean to her and called her selfish because she told [REDACTED] she would give her a \$25 gift card but when she got to the store she changed her mind and wanted to spend the gift card on herself. CW Danford and CW Miller explained to [REDACTED] that those gift cards were Christmas gifts and her and [REDACTED] got the same amount so she shouldn't have offered the cards. [REDACTED] stated workers on the day watch shift wouldn't allowed [REDACTED] to bring food back from palace social and didn't allow [REDACTED] to bring back burgers and fries. CW Danford explained to [REDACTED] the importance of watching what she eats and making better decisions when it comes to food choices, and workers only want her to be healthy. [REDACTED] told staff she just wants to die, and we don't care about her. CW Miller told her that was not true and asked [REDACTED] if she wanted a hug. [REDACTED] stated she didn't want a hug. [REDACTED] began picking up items in the food area, stating staff give diamond special treatment and she can eat whatever she wants with no limits. CW Danford asked [REDACTED] why she thinks staff monitor what she eats. [REDACTED] responded because I am pre-diabetic. CW Miller told her there is no special treatment we just want to ensure you are healthy because we care about you. CW Danford observed [REDACTED] becoming more frustrated and secured the medication box and placed it back inside the locked closet. Please note [REDACTED] nighttime medication were in CW Danford hand. [REDACTED] began picking up chips and throwing them on the floor. She then picked up another bag of chips, bottle of syrup, box of vanilla wafers and threw them in the trash. [REDACTED] told staff no was going to eat the stuff if she couldn't eat it. [REDACTED] came out of the room and began taking the items out the trash can and placing them on the table. CW Miller attempted to keep [REDACTED] away from [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated she felt stressed and wanted to speak to someone. CW Miller contacted MCOT for [REDACTED] to speak to. [REDACTED] sat in her room and talked to MCOT. [REDACTED] entered the area near the staff bathroom began banging her hand on the mirror that is hanging on the staff bathroom door. CW Danford entered near the staff bathroom to monitor [REDACTED]. CW Danford asked [REDACTED] to stop banging on the mirror. [REDACTED] stated she didn't care. [REDACTED] picked up the plastic soap brush and hit it on the counter causing it shatter. CW Danford attempted to pick up the pieces before [REDACTED] was able [REDACTED] to get them. [REDACTED] picked up a sharp piece of plastic and clinched in her hand. CW Danford asked [REDACTED] for the piece of plastic, but she refused to give the plastic to CW Danford. CW Danford stood there with [REDACTED] and told her that we as humans aren't perfect and we can't control other people actions or what they say, we can only control what we do and say. [REDACTED] stated that she doesn't care about what [REDACTED] has going on and she wants to move location and she isn't sleeping in the room with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] took the sharp plastic piece that she had in her hand and moved it across her wrist. CW Danford reached for the Plastic piece. [REDACTED] stashed the piece of plastic pack. CW Danford asked [REDACTED] to give her the piece of plastic. [REDACTED] looked at CW Danford for a minute and [REDACTED] dropped the piece of plastic in CW Danford hand. CW Danford asked [REDACTED] to get her water for her nighttime medications. [REDACTED] stood in the corner for a brief minute but did grab a water bottle so she could take her

Description
-------------

<p>Teen said he wanted to get out the room. Teen walked out the room with staff (both) following him. Teen stopped in the lobby area. Two minutes later Teen walked back to the room. Teen turned around and walked back out the room and is walking around in the laundry room and weight room. Teen at 6:55 pm walked out the side door of the building. Teen walked around the building returning at 7:04 pm to the lobby. Teen is watching TV in the lobby area. Teen got up and ran out the lobby and back to the room. He locked the door. I knocked on the door and the teen opened the door. 7:14 teen locked staff out the room. Staff went to front desk to get them to open the door. Staff did get new room keys and the old key was deactivated. 7:16 front desk staff opened the door. Teen is now calling his family to come pick him up and jump workers. 7:18 teen slams phone down and walks out of the room and walked into the lobby. Teen turned around and walked off. Teen walked down the hallway and turned around and said, "He is bought to get jumped on and he needs to stop following me". Staff followed teen and watched him walk outside the hotel lobby door. Teen is sitting in front of the building. Teen walked off from staff and walked outside the building. I followed him until he went past the pool area and it was too dark, so I turned around. Mr. Frederick met me at the door, and I told him that teen is going to the front of the building. Teen came back through the front lobby door. Teen is walking in circles stating he is from the north. Fuck the East side. Teen is continuing to say Fuck the East side and is now throwing gang signs. Teen is telling Mr. Frederick he will jump him. He will slap him. I asked the teen to lower his voice due to being in the front lobby. Teen is saying he is going to his wife house fuck his daughter and then fuck his wife. They are going to steal his keys and take his car and put Mr. Frederick in the trunk and tie him up. I asked teen again to lower his voice. It is now 7:35 pm and teen is still walking around in the lobby stating he isn't afraid of the police. He wants to fight someone. Mr. Frederick is sitting near me. teen has a plastic knife in his hands saying he is going to kill Mr. Frederick. 8pm teen is in the parking lot saying he is going to bust the worker car windows out. Teen was kicking the rocks by the back entrance. Teen picked up a rock and then started telling the worker. He is going to kill both of us, he said I was riding with [REDACTED] scary ass. He said he now putting me in this, due to me riding with [REDACTED] ass. Teen said is mother and brother are coming up here to kick his ass. He said he won't fight me, but he has a grandmother that will kick my ass. Teen started throwing gang signs again, saying something about East side people will die. North don't like the East. Teen walked off and returned talking loudly. We were still in the parking lot by the teens room. HPD was called at 8:00 pm; when teen walked towards worker Mr. Frederick with his fist clutched, he then stopped and after worker Edwards told him, he would go to jail if he puts his hands on that man. I stood between the teen and Mr. Frederick. Teen started telling him, "I am going to kill you, you are going to die tonight, I am going to kill you and your family. Teen threatened to spit on Mr. Frederick. Teen cough up spit and spit next to Mr. Frederick foot. Mr. Frederick called Mr. Ta 'Roy at 8:02 pm to tell him about the teen's behavior. Teen continued walking up to Mr. Frederick with closed fist and saying ugly things about him and his family. 8:30 we entered the room front desk gave teen a card to enter the room. We did ask that they not do that. Teen had the room smelling of smoke. We couldn't tell what he had burned but the smell was stronger in the restroom. Teen denied burning anything. Mr. Frederick asked if I had the information for the Supervisor on call? I told him, " No, I didn't receive the report." I picked this shift up last minute. He told me that he didn't get the report either. I pulled up the scheduled and gave him Mr. Ta'Roy number. Mr. Fredrick called; to let him know; how [REDACTED] was acting. PD Ta' Roy called at 8:36 pm stating he is sending Angela Mason so Mr. Frederick can leave when she gets here. I let him know the teen is now apologizing for his actions and he is saying he will act right if, we call the police and tell them not to come. PD Ta 'Roy said that if Mr. Frederick wanted to stay, he could. HPD arrived at 8:37 pm. Teen said he was cool with staff and we squashed everything. Police asked if we are okay, We said yes, the teen is saying he will not act out anymore. The</p>
--

## Description

██████ became very agitated and upset around 7:00AM as she asked the officer to go talk to her alone. I informed ██████ that he would not be going into her room alone as she is a female and it would not be appropriate. She wanted to take him out into the hall while staff stood at the door but before he could respond she walked out the main doors to outside. Workers & officers followed her. She then started to complain that her heart was racing, and that she couldn't feel the inside of her mouth. She admitted to smoking Meth to the officers whom shifts started at 6:00am and workers from the 4-8am shift that this occurred between 1-2am before she had returned to La Quinta. She stated that she had already told someone and could possibly have been the overnight shift officers because when she was asked again for the names, she refused to give their names. The 2 female officers from the overnight shift, (12-6am) had already been in her room the entire shift with the door closed, lights out and her music playing. I believe she told them she had smoked meth but they didn't mention it to us. ██████ started to cry, yell and scream.

She was complaining of pain and she was told EMS would be called to check her. She didn't want to go to jail so she cried even more. The officer, Mark was able to calm her down and she allowed EMS to check her. There were no concerns and they stated to continue to monitor her. When they asked if she needed to seek medical attention, she was not in agreement with being taken in. She had no other symptoms that warranted an emergency transportation. ██████ then went into her room for 10 minutes, then walked to the lobby area of the hotel. The manager informed staff he would be going into the room to remove her furniture and lock on the door. She became angry and verbally aggressive to the manager of the hotel. She threw the wet floor sign on the ground and walked out the doors. She made the comment that she will do what she needs to get kicked out of the hotel. ██████ calmed down and she apologized. ██████ tioned that the Meth she took was 8:40pm received a text from caseworker Jennifer Vasquez in re ██████. Ms. Vasquez's text stated that ██████ threw the T.V. in the security room

and it has a cracked screen. When asked why she threw the television it was explained that ██████ became angry because the staff refused to purchase outside food for her. She threaten to pepper spray Ms. Vasquez before throwing the television. The 2 officers on site restrained ██████ and escorted her back to her room. The pepper spray was never seen, just stated by ██████ that she had it in her possession. Approximately 10-15 minutes later she eloped from the CWOP site, run

protocol was initiated.

## Description

█████ requested to walk up to the room as he was going to warm up food and come back down. He got food and then we came back. He was asking me to buy him a soda. I told him I was not able to buy him food. He then started exchanging words back and forth with the shift lead. Shift lead called PD supervisor on duty and they were talking back and forth. █████ then started exchanging ugly words with Esbeydi as well when █████ requested to call Kymberli and was told no he can't due to it being late and respecting that she was off. █████ reported "you cant decline me phone use." Esbeydi then reported she was not declining phone use but she was not calling Kimberli about a grocery list this late and could be informed of this after the weekend. █████ then reported "you will see when we go upstairs to my room." █████ repeatedly reported "wait until you go to the room." █████ cussed at Esbeydi and called her several names and remained disrespectful. █████ got up and then asked Esbeydi if she was going upstairs to his room with a smirk on his face. Esbeydi informed Joseph she was the floater and will see. █████ walked into the elevator by himself and asked to be alone. Esbeydi, Kristen and security got on the elevator after and caught up with him. As soon as everyone walked in █████ put down a box of cookies on one chair, honey buns on the other chair. Security informed Esbeydi to sit on the couch next to him. █████ demanded to be allowed to sit on the couch. Security informed him he needed to sit some where else as Esbeydi and security were already sitting there. █████ then attempted to squeeze in between and sit down in the middle. Security asked him numerous times to sit somewhere else as there were plenty of available seats. █████ then pushed the security insisting to sit on the couch. Security pushed him down as Esbeydi dodged █████ hitting her on the way down. Esbeydi immediately got up from the couch and walked towards the chair located by the window. Security remained standing in between the couch where █████ sat and Esbeydi. █████ continued to tell security "you better not touch me again" and "you'll see what's going to happen next time." Security grabbed a napkin from the table to wipe his face. █████ stated "you better not touch my stuff again". █████ then got up, then went into his room and was scrounging things around in his room and put his hands in his jacket and came out aggressively like he had something in his pocket. █████ once again said "I'm not going to tell you again, you better not touch my things again". Security asked █████ to show both hands. █████ refused and walked back into his room". Esbeydi and I didn't feel comfortable, so we stepped out and security officer and █████ kept exchanging words back and forth. 911 was called and police have been adjusted. Officer D. Rodgers and Officer B. Dunn, and Officer A. McMiller. Security officer and an officer are now in his room searching it. Officer A. McMiller was having a heart-to-heart conversation with him. Security officer went and searched his whole room and nothing was found.

Officers left and █████ requested his make

7:20pm: █████ went outside to talk with a lady he referred to as his auntie. █████ and the woman talked while she smoked a cigarette. █████ asked the woman to redo his makeup. The woman told █████ he must first remove the makeup he has on and start respecting the adults in the lobby. █████ agreed and entered the hotel to remove the makeup. Security and caseworkers followed █████ to the hotel restroom so █████ could clear the makeup. While exiting the restroom █████ talked with a CPS caseworker sitting with another youth. During the interaction █████ either touched or pushed the caseworker and Security intervened explaining that █████ needed to keep his hands to himself. █████ began cussing at the security and became aggressive. Security placed his hands in front of him to establish space between █████. █████ continued to close the space between him and security until he touched security's hands. Once █████ closed the space security grabbed █████ and wrestled █████ to the ground. The two other security officers came to assist. Caseworkers informed the shift lead who contacted local law enforcement.

Duncanville PD arrived at the hotel and assisted in calming the situation. Caseworker explained the need for all personnel to keep their hands to themselves and respect each other's space. █████ agreed to return to the room and remain █████ the night. Security was exchanged. No charges filed

At 6:37pm caseworker Tierria Johnson got █████ from police officer Johnson who said that █████ had called the hotline and said, "She couldn't do it anymore and that she did not want to be here." Caseworker Tierria called the nonemergency hotline at Caseworker Tierria asked █████ had she called the crisis hotline and █████ said no she was messaging her teachers on Facebook when those words were said. █████ said she is not suicidal and did not want to go to the psychiatric hospital. EMS arrived and read █████ messages to her teachers and talked with her teacher Ms. Jessica who said she don't think █████ meant that. Lead Celica Monegan talked to on call supervisor Hilda, on call PD Latasha Hickman and on call PA Blair Bradley. Mr. Bradley requested that █████ call the Crisis Hotline so she can be assessed. █████ was accessed by Gulf Coast and there were no major concerns

## Description

6/29/23 [REDACTED] and CW Dolores Hermosillo were in the hotel lobby when the phone call was made to shift lead, Gady. [REDACTED] requested to visit Liz. Dolores called Gady for authorization. [REDACTED] became upset about lead Gady calling Liz's shift workers to inform them of her visit with Liz. [REDACTED] misunderstood and thought Gady was calling her primary caseworker. [REDACTED] started to curse at CW Dolores and stated she will runaway if her primary CW is called. She stated her primary CW is a "bitch" and her caseworker doesn't tell her what to do. [REDACTED] began to run around the hotel. Dolores called Gady for support. Gady and Dolores searched for [REDACTED] on the third floor where we briefly saw her. [REDACTED] ran around the perimeters of the hotel. Gady followed her while Dolores was in the lobby. [REDACTED] opened her hotel room (132) and locked caseworkers out. (unsure how she obtained a room key) CW Dolores's belongings were in the room. Many attempts were made for [REDACTED] to open the door before Police were called. Hotel staff refused open the door, as the manager stated she has access to a lock door, but the kids are our responsibility. She added that she has been through this before and she is tired of it. She stated the police will need to be present for them to help open the door. CW informed hotel staff that we all should try to get her out before she is able to hurt herself, but we decided to wait for police. Gady continued to ask [REDACTED] to open the door. [REDACTED] yelled and cursed. When she finally opened the door, she ran out the hotel cursing at caseworkers. Police arrived and stated they will help if there is a need, but they will not chase her for their protection also for her protection. CW thanked them for arriving. Dolores checked her personal belongings for missing items, nothing was missing. [REDACTED] remained running around [REDACTED] hotel and talking to hotel staff. Gady continued to observe [REDACTED] as she was talking to staff while Dolores wrote the incident report. Dolores has

On 12/27/22, [REDACTED] was banging her head on the table, hit the other youth and [REDACTED] ayed Lysol and lice medication towards staff's faces. EMS was called. At around 10:30 the child [REDACTED] grabbed a glass bottle of Starbucks that was on the kitchen table and was swinging it around at other youth and staff. The child [REDACTED] was hitting the glass bottle against the wall stating that she was going to break it. At this time on call caseworker called law enforcement regarding the EMS requested earlier for [REDACTED] and requested assistance due to the child having a glass bottle and not wanting to give it to caseworker. The child [REDACTED] got the skateboard that belong to another child [REDACTED] and she was playing that she was going to hit him with it and then he took it away from her. Staff tried to take the skateboard away from [REDACTED], but she kept running around the house. The child [REDACTED] then got some Pokémon cards that belonged to the child [REDACTED] and ripped them. The child [REDACTED] got upset and ran outside stating that he wanted to run away. At around 11:20PM Law enforcement arrived at the home and started talking to [REDACTED] to calm him down. [REDACTED] was calm after speaking to law enforcement and agreed to go inside the cottage with workers. EMS arrived in the cottage and were able to check [REDACTED] to ensure he did not have any injuries, [REDACTED] only had redness to his neck area as he complained that the child [REDACTED] had scratched him. EMS cleared [REDACTED] as they did not see any serious injuries to him. On call caseworker left with child [REDACTED] on the ambulance to the hospital at around 11:30PM. [REDACTED] was assessed at the hospital but was not admitted and returned to child watch location on 12/28/2022.

Description
<p>Around 6:30pm [REDACTED] woke up during 4pm-8pm shift. Staff were told [REDACTED] was at the hospital. [REDACTED] stated that she received a text message from [REDACTED] stating, "she was on her way back to the hotel with her boyfriend, and she was going to sneak him into the room. She also stated she would fight anyone who got in the way of that." Contractor on shift stated she was going to use the bathroom located in the lobby. One officer stayed in the room, while the other Officer and Caseworker left the room with [REDACTED]. While outside [REDACTED] walks up from the entrance of the hotel, and stated she wanted to go back to the room. She stated she left the hospital due to them taking too long to give her an MRI test. CW did not observe a vehicle/or see [REDACTED] get out of a vehicle. CW informed [REDACTED] to wait until contractor got back to return to the room. Instead [REDACTED] asked a guest standing around the outside door entrance to use their swipe card and they allowed her entry into the hotel. CW followed on the opposite side, while [REDACTED] and the officer stayed outside. Shortly after the officer and [REDACTED] returned to the room, and the officer stated it is possible someone is in the room. CW witnessed [REDACTED] run out of the room, and [REDACTED] remained inside. The officers asked [REDACTED] where [REDACTED] went, and she stated she was taking a shower. [REDACTED] then ran back into the room and stated she could not find her cell phone. CW stepped outside the room to contact on call supervisor Jennifer Trujillo. When CW went back into the room [REDACTED] took off her shirt and bra and walked in the hallway near the officers and back and forth to her room. The officers and staff attempt to redirect her to put a shirt on. The officers then stood in the doorway of the joint room, however stated they would not be able to search the restroom area. SAPD were then notified, and the unknown black male came out of the room. The officers detained him until SAPD arrived. The unknown male was not aggressive and did not attempt to run. However, [REDACTED] was yelling at the officers and stated they did not have a sexual relationship and to let him go. CW left before SAPD arrived, however on call supervisor was notified and PD. When she returned staff asked her about her treatment at the hospital and asked if she was ok. [REDACTED] stated she was ok. [REDACTED] ran away shortly thereafter. Run away protocol was followed, however SA [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] is already on the missing persons list since she is a Caseworker Maria [REDACTED] Martinez-Gonzales went to the farm to facilitate a psychiatric appointment for [REDACTED]. He [REDACTED] is angry because he could not stay at the school and wanted to go to a Christmas dinner. The appointment did not happen, the doctor never logged onto the Zoom meeting. He became angry and had the med box key. He said he was going to go throw it outside and staff, Yahaira and Daniella and I went outside asking him to give it to us. He slung it at Yahaira's face hitting her. After he did it, he got mad at her and then he calmed down and told me he was sorry and got really close to me and put his head on my shoulder. I told him that he shouldn't have done anything like that and then he wouldn't be having to say he's sorry. I told him not to get so close to me. She called police. They came out and told him to stop acting up and gave him a ticket. He told them he "accidentally" threw the keys and he didn't mean to hit her. The police told him that he couldn't do that just because he didn't get his way. When they left, he called us all "bitches". He went outside and said he was going to hitchhike to the school. Daniella and I followed him outside. He had a small book of post it notes, and he threw it at my leg and hit me with it. He walked back inside. He said it was going to be hard to find him a placement because he would find a way to get kicked out of all the places. He was calm and sitting on a recliner and I was sitting on the sofa. I told him I was leaving and if he had a good day tomorrow at school and in the morning, I would take him to spend a gift certificate that he has to Academy. He said okay and came to me. I told him not to touch me and he put his arms around my upper torso cupped his hands together and was squeezing me tighter to him. He put all his body weight on me and I could not get free. I tried to get away from him and he was squeezing harder. I tried to slide down out of his grasp and he just squeezed tighter. He smashed my face against his shoulder, hurting my cheek, chin and teeth. He twisted my head and neck with his shoulders until I couldn't hardly breathe. He squeezed my chest tighter and touched my breasts and squeezed my ribcage. He kept squeezing and I was screaming at him to stop and Daniella and Yahaira got up and they were screaming at him to let me go. I tried to get him arm loose and scratched him under his arm. He finally let go and said I scratched him, and it was child abuse. I told him again that he cannot touch people without permission, he cannot do that, and he hurt me. I got up to leave and he said he was going to walk me to my car. He kept checking the car doors to see if they were open. I didn't go outside until Yahaira and Daniella went with me. He cursed and said no one ever does anything for him and he didn't get to go to his dinner. I got in the car and left. My face, jaw, neck, head and ribs all hurt. I went home and I called the police and they came out and did a report. The citation # is 221212042 a class A assault causing bodily injury. Officer M. Estrada with Midland PD. He said they could not go and arrest him but he would</p>

## Description

During the 8pm shift on 1/29/2023 after taking a shower [REDACTED] requested to speak with worker Williams privately. [REDACTED] reported that she wanted to hurt herself and was having suicidal thoughts and asked to use the phone to call the suicide hotline. The worker explained that they could call the hotline together but [REDACTED] could not have the phone because of her prior actions of calling others to pick her up and getting online. Worker did call MCOT (crisis team) who came and assessed [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] again reported to them that she was feeling suicidal and wanted to hurt herself primarily because staff in child watch were not letting her leave or have a phone. [REDACTED] was taken to Providence hospital by DFPS staff for further assessment given her statements of self harm and history of extremely dangerous behavior. [REDACTED] remains at the hospital pending psychiatric bed availability. While there [REDACTED] has been very agitated without having access to a phone (all phones were taken to include one she procured while on runaway) and has attempted several times to gain access to a tablet or phone. When unsuccessful she begins yelling, cursing, and at one point tried to take a weapon from the officer present. Additionally, she has only been minimally cooperative with hospital staff. [REDACTED] wanted to go for a walk with Ms. Leal. All (minus LE) went down to the lobby around 6.30pm. At 6.45pm ish, the officer went down and checked on them, he came back to the room stating they were in the lobby talking with the female receptionist. At 7pm the officer was contacted to come down quickly and call 911 because [REDACTED] was coughing and gagging while closing her eyes. She was responsive, breathing, pulse, but was coughing, and gagging. Staff, the front desk manager, and [REDACTED] reported, they had all been talking inside the front office. [REDACTED] then bolted outside and got in a truck. Staff as well as the front desk manager ran after and stood in front of the truck to prevent them from pulling away. During this, Ms. Leal got a pic of the license plate, and provided the LP to dispatch during the incident. [REDACTED] came out of the car and walked a few steps and fell. The truck sped off. When the ambulance came, they stated there was no signs of drugs in her system based on her pupils and pulse. CW Nordstrom went with [REDACTED] into the ambulance where told them her throat was hurting, scratchy, the man had grabbed her neck and squeezed. She could not breath for about 30 sec and it got dark. He had also hit her leg. She had visible scratches on her hand. There were no marks on her neck but it was requested she go to the emergency room for evaluation and to ensure she was okay. LE incident #23-0261136. All staff and [REDACTED] provided statements to police at the hospital as well as the license plate photo. After [REDACTED] was released from [REDACTED] hospital with no follow up needs and the only [REDACTED] On this date, after arriving back to the hotel following several appointments [REDACTED] requested to take a bath. After [REDACTED] stopped running the water staff would yell for her to make sure everything was okay and she would respond. When staff yelled for her a few times later and she did not respond, staff continued to yell and she was not responding. Ultimately staff pushed through the hotel door and found [REDACTED] in the tub under water. Staff immediately pulled her out of the water and she began coughing up water before CPR was initiated. 911 was contacted and EMS, Fire, and Law Enforcement arrived. [REDACTED] was evaluated and released on scene stating there was no need for further evaluation. [REDACTED] reported she had just fallen asleep.

## Description

█████ and █████ began to argue about █████ dirty dishes on the table. █████ began to yell and opened the front door and then kicked the front screen door and ran outside. █████ followed him outside and explained that he was tired of his behavior and disrespect toward him. Workers followed the boys outside immediately. █████ states that █████ pushed him in the chest and then they began to fight in the driveway and up against the garage. █████ was ducking away from █████ as the workers were trying to physically separate the boys and get █████ inside and █████ away from █████. █████ hit █████ one time under his eye. Killeen Police Department was called and responded to the residence. █████ was arrested on an outstanding warrant for probation violation and a report regarding the fight was taken. KPD case number 23000519. █████ was evaluated by the Police and EMS and no further treatment was needed.

This incident involves two youth: █████, 14y, PMC, from Detention. █████, 16y, PMC, from runaway. Despite staff attempting to stop both boys, reminding them of terms of probation, as well as █████ court terms, both boys left the residence without permission at 11:30PM. When staff attempted to follow the boys they ran and staff were not able to keep sight of them. Killeen PD was contacted to make runaway report and name was provided. Killeen PD stated someone would have to come down and make report. Officer then got off the line for few minutes before returning stating the youth were in the custody of an officer for breaking into a vape shop. He would call to update what plan was with █████ within 20-30 minutes. Officer Townsend called back at 2:48am and stated █████ was going to Juvenile Detention for burglarizing a smoke store. Officer's explained that JJ was not actually present with █████ and they were actively looking for JJ. JJ eventually returned to the residence at 7:45am to pack his belongings as he was leaving for placement that morning.

Description
<p>This incident involves two youth: [REDACTED], 14y, PMC, from Detention. [REDACTED], 16y, PMC, from runaway. Despite staff attempting to stop both boys, reminding them of terms of probation, as well as Jayden's court terms, both boys left the residence without permission at 11:30PM. When staff attempted to follow the boys they ran and staff were not able to keep sight of them. Killeen PD was contacted to make runaway report and name was provided. Killeen PD stated someone would have to come down and make report. Officer then got off the line for few minutes before returning stating the youth were in the custody of an officer for breaking into a vape shop. He would call to update what plan was with [REDACTED] within 20-30 minutes. Officer Townsend called back at 2:48am and stated [REDACTED] was going to Juvenile Detention for burglarizing a smoke store. Officer's explained that JJ was not actually present with [REDACTED] and they were actively looking for JJ. JJ even returned to the residence at 7:45am to pack his belongings as he was leaving for placement that morning.</p>
<p>On this day, [REDACTED] left the child watch location without permission despite staff attempting to stop him. He was gone approximately 2 hours. [REDACTED] returned to CWOP at approximately 12:45pm. He struggled to stand up straight and walk up the stairs into the house. [REDACTED] avoided eye contact with staff and staggered quickly to his bedroom. [REDACTED] changed clothes and went back outside behind the house. [REDACTED] returned indoors and was in the kitchen washing dishes but appeared to be swaying while standing. EMS and law enforcement services arrived at 1:10pm. [REDACTED] heart rate was elevated and his demeanor was irritable, argumentative with EMS, and frustrated and denied any substance abuse/use. [REDACTED] admitted to staff on the ambulance that he used THC, drank alcohol, and took 15 "DXM" pills, while he was gone from CWOP for 2 hours. While at the hospital, [REDACTED] continued to be uncooperative with all testing; however, they were ultimately able to run an EKG, UA, and blood testing. (Cathetar had to be used because he refused to provide a UA). [REDACTED] remained in the hospital for several hours under observation but was ultimately released around 8:30PM having been medically cleared.</p>
<p>When DFPS staff arrived for shift at 4pm, [REDACTED] was sleeping in his bedroom. [REDACTED] got up and appeared under the influence of something. CW Rhonda and Kirsten Stiles asked [REDACTED] if he had taken anything, and he said no. Law Enforcement on shift, also accessed [REDACTED] and she also was concerned he was intoxicated. Shortly thereafter, [REDACTED] informed LE and Kirsten that he was having a hard time breathing and he "did not want to live anymore". CW Rhonda called 911 and the LE arrived at 6:35pm. EMS arrived at 6:39pm. [REDACTED] informed LE he drank margarita mixer, 20 muscle relaxers and marijuana earlier in the day when he left without permission. Previous staff stated [REDACTED] went for a 10-minute walk around 1/1:30. [REDACTED] was transported to McLane's Hospital. He was assessed and admitted for observation. While at the hospital [REDACTED] admitted to taking pills he "found", smoking marijuana, and drinking alcohol. [REDACTED] also stated he did these things due to "girl problems" but would not provide any additional information. There were different points in time where [REDACTED] was crying at the hospital and times where he was agitated wanting to leave. [REDACTED] was cleared medically but remains in the hospital for psychiatric evaluations for inpatient treatment.</p>

## Description

On 1/3/2022, [REDACTED] left the house without permission despite being told he could not leave. A runaway report was made #23000854. Just over 2 hours later, [REDACTED] returned to the house. Due to ongoing concerns with [REDACTED] bringing alcohol into the residence after his missing events staff, Worker Taylor, asked him what was in his pockets and he said "I ain't got no pockets bitch" and went to his room. At the same time this was happening, on duty law enforcement walked the perimeter of the house and found outside [REDACTED] bedroom window was 3 750ml margarita bottles with tequila included. One of the bottles was only 1/2 full. There was also a beer on the windowsill. After the liquor was confiscated and disposed of, worker Taylor and officer went to [REDACTED] room to ensure there was no alcohol present. When worker Taylor was walking into the room she noticed [REDACTED] immediately put something down his pants but could not identify it. The officer walked toward the worker and [REDACTED] to ask what was in his pocket and [REDACTED] swung at him hitting the officer in the face. While this was occurring, worker Taylor had the other worker on shift call the police for the assault as [REDACTED] continued to kick, punch, and hit the officer. After [REDACTED] punched the officer at least 3 times in the face, the officer pulled his taser and fired it toward [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] kept lunging and kicking at the officer. The officer fired the taser a second time. The officer got him on the bed and put handcuffs on him. [REDACTED] continue to kick at the officer. After the 911 call, worker Earl went to stand by the door to support the worker and get a paper towel for the officer who was actively bleeding from his right lower and upper eye. While worker Earl stayed near the door and [REDACTED] attempted to lunge at her. Officer Kimble stepped in front of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] sat back on the bed. While the paramedics were helping the officer, [REDACTED] stated he was calling his friends to come to the house and kill the officer as well as the workers. [REDACTED] had his phone behind his back and he was calling someone on his phone. Police arrived at approximately 7:50 pm. Police took [REDACTED] outside and as they were leading him out he lunged at paramedics and officer Kimble again. Police kept [REDACTED] outside until he was examined by paramedics. [REDACTED] caseworker arrived while [REDACTED] was with the police. She spoke with him and he admitted to drinking and smoking marijuana. [REDACTED] was examined by paramedics at approximately 8:10 and [REDACTED] was taken to into custody at approximately 8:25. Case No:23000079 on 1/3/23. After [REDACTED] was arrested, staff searched his room while gathering all his belongings. While doing this staff located a melatonin bottle with unknown white pills in it (which were clearly not melatonin, a passport, drivers license, debit card and credit card belonging to a [REDACTED]. DOB:07/02/1993. He took a picture of the items and confiscated them. There was a composition notebook with detailed drawings of

hand guns. A hand air pump with [REDACTED] on end point which could potentially be used as a [REDACTED] Ass". Security interceded twice to deescalate and block her path. Staff was able to calm her down for a short period of time. She escalated again after seeing that someone had opened the chocolate chips and threatened to throw away all the groceries. Ms. Tammi explained to [REDACTED] that she is not in charge of the groceries or telling anybody what they can and cannot eat and that she would press charges if she threw the food away. As she was coming out of the pantry, she spotted [REDACTED] sitting on the couch and ran toward her to attack her. The security officer was able to grab her just a couple feet away from [REDACTED] Anovia was so upset and angry that he had to take her to the ground and restrain her by holding her hands behind her back. [REDACTED] continued yelling and escalating. Staff called for law enforcement and Henderson PD responded. They put her in cuffs in order to take her outside and talk about what was happening. Eventually she calmed down and they brought her back into the church. Henderson PD filed a report for Threatening to Assault, Class C Misdemeanor. Henderson PD said if she even makes a threat to anyone to call them and they will return and arrest her.

## Description

On 1/7/2023, [REDACTED] told a staff and one of the law enforcement officers that he had cut his arm and that he thinks it needs stitches because it won't stop bleeding. [REDACTED] showed the law enforcement officer his left forearm and the officer agreed that it needed medical attention. I, Robyn Smith, and one of the law enforcement officers transported [REDACTED] to the emergency room at Baptist Hospital. On call supervisor, Monica Massey was notified. Contract worker, Frankie Smith stayed at the hotel room with the other law enforcement officer. They searched the hotel room and sent several photos that are attached with this incident report. The photos included a bottle with blood in it, razors, some sort of rolled cigarette or something else that was rolled in white paper with a lighter, a pen with something appearing like a needle attached to it, and photos of blood on the bed sheets. Once at the emergency room, [REDACTED] was questioned by a nurse. He told the nurse that he did this being stupid. He told the nurse that he did not do it to kill himself but did it to feel something. He told the nurse that he did it with a razor blade and that it was done about 4 days ago. He stated that it just hasn't started to heal and that every time he moves it starts bleeding again and that is why he told staff and the officer so that we could bring him here to get it looked at. Worker, Melissa Mulholland, relieved Robyn Smith at midnight at the Baptist Hospital Emergency Room. [REDACTED] was waiting on the doctor to look at his arm. The doctor reviewed [REDACTED] arm and due to [REDACTED] statement that the cuts were done over 12 hours prior that some stitches could be done to help with the healing process, however due to a risk of infection all the wounds could not be stitched together. [REDACTED] received 18 stitches in his left forearm. His arm was wrapped in a dressing to help reduce any additional bleeding. Instructions are that this dressing must remain on his arm for 24 hours before being changed. After that point the dressing needs to be changed twice daily. Also when the dressing is removed he needs to let it "air out" for a short time before redressing the wound. The dressing cannot get wet, however, the stitches can be washed with soap and water and this is recommended. [REDACTED] was discharged at approximately 2:35AM and returned to the hotel room. HHe was given a prescription for Cephalexin 500 mg to be brought to the pharmacy. In regards to pain medication, the nurse stated that [REDACTED] could take 2 ibuprofen and 1 Tylenol for pain. These were given to [REDACTED] once we arrived back at the hotel. NOTE: Discharge Notes: [REDACTED] needs to follow up with a primary physician to make sure his stitches have not gotten infected. He will also need to go back to his primary physician in 7 days to have the stitches removed as they are not dissolvable.

	Description
	<p>█████ then put on a song talking about depression and suicide. She was kindly asked her to change the song to something else. █████ said that if she wanted to do something that we couldn't stop her. █████ felt hopeless about her LOC being specialized and Linda and I both tried to tell her that that level is temporary and is reassessed every 3 months. █████ then started pacing around the hotel and wandering in and out of the restroom. At that time the bathroom door remained cracked and Linda would call out to her asking what she was doing since we didn't hear her using the restroom. █████ walked back out of the restroom and was pressing on the large mirror located outside the restroom. Moments later █████ goes back in the restroom and slams the door shut and locks it. We called out to her to open the door and then heard glass shatter in the restroom. I attempted to use the key to the medicine box to insert into handle to get the bathroom door unlocked. After failing to get into the bathroom by unlocking the door I kicked the door down. When I got in the restroom, I saw the long thin florescent light bulb on the ground with many tiny shards. █████ was putting her left forearm with the broken piece of glass. I asked █████ to please stop cutting herself, but she continued. I called 911 to tell them the situation, meanwhile I kept asking █████ to look at me and to talk to me to try and keep her from cutting herself. I tried to keep her engaged in conversation because she would stop cutting herself momentarily to talk to me. She was crying and asking for her sister, █████. █████ said she is tired of dealing with this and for us to tell her sister good-bye. Linda and I were both pleading to her to stop cutting herself. I grabbed a towel and approached her and she held up the shard of glass and told me to stay back and that she didn't want to hurt me. I kept pleading with her to stop and wrap her arm with the towel. █████ was cutting her forearm and then started moving up her arm near her shoulder. At one point she lifted her shirt and held the glass to her stomach but Linda and I both pleaded for her to stop and not cut herself. █████ did not end up cutting her stomach. I stayed on the phone with 911 until the cops arrived and that call lasted approximately 9 minutes. Once the officer had arrived at the hotel █████ dropped the glass shard she was cutting herself with. When the officer and EMTs entered the room I exited the bathroom where █████ was cutting herself and allowed them to assess her. The EMT's bandaged her up and took her to Shannon Downtown ER and I followed behind. Linda stayed at the hotel to clean up the blood and then joined me at the ER. After arriving at the ER, █████ was placed in one of psych rooms (P1) where the sheriff had placed her on a Peace Officer's ordered detention. I signed to allow them to treat her. █████ had a tele psych appointment. During the appointment when the psych doc asked if she wanted to die she shook her head no but when asked if she wanted to hurt herself, she shook her head yes. She told the psychiatrist that she has been dealing with this for 7 years and that she knows people love her and care about her but that she just can't do it anymore. While being assessed at Shannon ER, █████ determined she met criteria for inpatient treatment. Perimeter Garage █████ stated █████ She was transported via ambulance to Garland, TX around At 4:30am █████ woke up and came into the living room to hangout with the workers. █████ said █████ was not tired and could not sleep due to discomfort of her sore throat. At 5:15 █████ was in the room folding her clothes with worker Landra watching her. At 5:45 █████ made herself a bowl of cereal. At 6:00am █████ went into the shower. Before taking a shower CW Aquino did a walk through of the shower to make sure there was no sharp objects. When █████ asked to take a shower, workers just asked her if she could crack the door open so we can periodically check on her while she's in the shower. █████ came out of the shower and came into the living room. At 6:20 █████ said she was going to use the restroom. At 6:30 worker went to the restroom door to see if she was okay since she was in there for about 10 minutes using the bathroom. When CW Aquino called her name █████ came out with cuts on her arms bleeding. █████ said she snuck a glass cup from the kitchen when she put back her dish and snuck it with her to the restroom. Workers called 911 immediately and on call supervisor Minerva Valdez. CW Aquino went with █████ into the ambulance to Midland ER while Worker Landra followed behind. █████ just communicated to nurses she does not have any suicidal thoughts and did not have the intention to kill herself. █████ stated to the nurses "She just has a lot going on in her head". When workers were leaving the farm when next shift arrived █████ began going through the CD's that were on the shelf. Worker Landra communicated to security to please watch her with CD's so she does not use that or break it as an object she could cut herself with. Worker Landra removed all the cups, glass plates, and any other objects she can break to cut herself with.</p>

Description
<p>██████ became upset after another youth had thrown a tea at a caseworker Candace Lynn's face. They began screaming at each other and ██████ grabbed a large rock and threw it in the direction of worker and other youth. Another youth, ██████ tried to intervene and take the rock from her and fell in the process. ██████ was taken to Little Spurs Emergency Clinic and nothing was broken and was ok.</p>
<p>I arrived at about 3:50pm for my 4:00pm shift. Mariana and her staff were sitting in the lobby, so I sat down with the contractor Lacy &amp; the youth. She wanted to call her caseworker and I said that was fine, but we needed to go to the room because there was a lot of commotion in the lobby and they had asked for it to be quieter. She did not like that and got up from her seat with her full Arizona Tea can and got close to me and lunged it at my face. It hit the left side of my head hard and spilled everywhere. No major injury but my face was red and a little swollen &amp; red for about an hour. ██████ tried to run off and caseworker Angela Stites &amp; SAPD officer were still outside and assisted in keeping her from running off. ██████ didn't want to have anything to do with me and refused to be near me. She went into room 119 (she had requested to speak with the caseworker in there) where the caseworkers were working to calm her. I went to room 123 for a few minutes to clean off, contractor Lacey stayed with ██████ in room 119.</p>
<p>At the start of the 8pm-12am shift, staff was notified that ██████ had runaway and not returned. At 11:05pm ██████ returned back to the room, PD Natasha Bussey was notified. Officers noticed the smell of marijuana as ██████ walked away towards her room. Officers went into ██████ room and asked if they could see in her bag that she came back with. ██████ was upset but gave Officers her bag and told them that she would always come back smelling like weed because she smokes everyday. Officers found a small black container with a half smoked blunt inside. Officers took it and said that we needed to call SAPD to confiscate it. ██████ told the Officers to just flush it because it was not enough to arrest her. Staff called SAPD and they arrived at approximately 11:40pm and confiscated the marijuana. SAPD talked to ██████ and told her that they would take her in next time even if it does get rejected. No tickets/ citations were given. SAPD Report # SAPD20230010190</p>
<p>Soon as the 1-6pm shift left ██████ started leaving in and out of the room. When staff followed, he would run and hide. ██████ then sprayed a whole can of Lysol and Febreze in staffs hair and in the room causing staff to choke and cough. He also started to spray staff and act like he was going to hit staff in the face with the spray can. ██████ then took empty water bottles and twisted them until the tops popped off and hit staff. He then kept swinging his fist and hands close to staff's face almost hitting them. ██████ began kicking staff's chair and pulling the back of the chair to try and make staff fall. He walked out of the room, when staff followed, he then hit staff in the arm with the plastic "wet floor" sign in the hallway. When he finally came back into the room, ██████ snatched the hotel room keys from staff and ran again. When he got back to the room again ██████ called his mother asking her to bring him a gun to kill/smoke staff. His mother said ok "I'll be there tomorrow". ██████ then grabbed his binder and threw it on the floor causing all of the papers to fall out. ██████ told staff that he was going to smoke them again. He then went outside and started banging on the windows. ██████ came back inside and kept slamming and kicking the door. He then took a string and was pretending to choke and spit up on the floor. ██████ then tried to pick up the desk chair while the staff was sitting in it. He also hit staff with a paper book that he folded. ██████ then threatened to hit staff again. Staff called on call PD Dalen Dileto and was instructed to call MCOT. While staff was calling MCOT ██████ got upset and started threatening staff again. ██████ then left the room and came back with a cigar and lit it in the room and began to smoke. He then took 2 dozen eggs out of the room and said that he was going to egg staff's cars. Staff then called MCOT and they stated that would talk to their supervisor and get back to us. Staff then received a call about 15mins later from MCOT and stated that they were unable to respond due to ██████ aggression and drug use. MCOT directed staff to call 911. Staff then contacted the police. While staff was on the phone with the police Walata kept asking staff if she was in her feelings because he admitted to stealing \$20.00 from her last month. ██████ then took the broom apart and threatened to hit staff. He also hit the table and chairs next to staff repeatedly with the broom stick. Staff had to hold her computer and phone to keep ██████ from grabbing it. ██████ kicked and broke the wall socket. ██████ left again The police arrived and while talking to the police in</p>

## Description

██████ was in possession of a tablet that was not given to him by staff or his caseworker. The tablet belongs to another child at the site. Staff contacted On Call Supervisor and verified that the tablet needed to be in the safe. ██████ Caseworker was out on sick leave and could not be contacted to advise on permissions and usage at the time. ██████ got very upset when I let him know that I needed it so I could put it in the safe. He came out of his room arguing with staff, and other worker Bobie Garza went into the bedroom while ██████ was in the living room and she grabbed the tablet. As she attempted to return to the living room area and kitchen where the safe was located, ██████ stood in the doorway and blocked her from coming out of the room. We both asked ██████ to move and to get out of the doorway so Bobie could leave the room and he told us no and that he was not going to move until we gave him his stuff back. ██████ moved to the side of the doorway so Bobie attempted to walk through, and ██████ stood back in the door way and pushed himself into Bobie, pushing her back into the room with his chest. He sprawled his arms from one side of the door to the other and stood in the middle of the door with his entire body. I contacted on call supervisor Carole and let her know what was going on. She asked me to put her on speaker phone in which she let ██████ know that law enforcement was on their way and that he needed to let Bobie out of the room. ██████ dropped the toy he was playing with, and Bobie quickly moved out of the room and slid back into the living area. ██████ then got upset and stormed out of the room. I walked after him, keeping a safe distance. He went to the parking lot and walked the edge of the property. I reminded him that he was on probation and that if he left the property I would obtain a photo and contact his probation officer. He got upset and kicked an orange cone that was in the parking lot next to a car. I picked it back up and placed it where it belonged. A photo was obtained. ██████ then walked out of sight along the back of the building. Law Enforcement arrived to the room and ██████ came into the room right behind him. The officer took a report and provided case number SAPD23017267. It was Officer Rangel, Badge #1072. He spoke with ██████ and advised him he was going to be arrested if he assaulted the workers any further or got physical with them again. I contacted his probation officer as well and advised him of the incident, and he stated that he will be out for a visit over the next few days. The officer left and

Around 7:20PM all CWOP kids (██████) were sitting with CWs in living room. While engaging with the youth a random Vape Pen was dropped on the floor. CW Gadea grabbed the vape pen and asked each child individually whose it was. After a few minutes ██████ stated the vape pen was his. CW Gadea asked ██████ how he obtained the vape pen. ██████ stated he found it outside. CW Gadea notified On-Call Supervisor Jeanette Gamboa about incident. CW Gadea was instructed to contact SAPD. SAPD was contacted at 7:29PM. Around 7:35PM ██████ because frustrated and left the hotel room without CWs permission. CW Alvarez and Officer Ortiz followed ██████. CW Alvarez asked ██████ multiple times to return to the room and ██████ declined. ██████ returned to hotel room at 7:50PM. Upon his return ██████ attempted to connect the hotel phone to speak with the front desk staff. Officer Ortiz informed ██████ to stop as CWs attempted to redirect his behavior. Officer Ortiz grabbed the hotel phone and moved it away from ██████. SAPD arrived at 8:00PM. SAPD Officers interviewed CW Gadea and Darryion. SAPD Officers took the vape pen and took it to test. Around 8:30PM they returned and stated since CW Gadea gave them the vape pen and not the child it would need further investigation. SAPD Officers shared they would contact his Probation Officer. Report #: SAPD-2307702. Officer Moreno 2082 and Officer

## Description

█████ had a good start to the shift. she was in the living room with workers up until about 1:30/1:45. █████ stated that she wanted to go to sleep so she got her notebook and went to her room. █████ came back to the living room and then threw her clothes in the dryer and returned to her room. █████ went to the bathroom and closed the door. CW got up immediately and knocked on door due to it being closed. █████ stated that she was fine. █████ then began yelling and opened the door she was bleeding and there was blood dripping from her leg. █████ had broken the light bulb in the bathroom and cut herself on both arms and two small cuts on her legs. CW called on call supervisor Minerva and informed her of the situation and also called 911. EMT's and officers arrived about 5 minutes later and stopped the bleeding at the farm. █████ was transported to the hospital and CW rode with her. █████ was swabbed for COVID and received a total of 19 staples (staples were only received on both arms). Audrey spoke with contractor and told her that she knows how to lie to these people so that she doesn't end up back in a psych hospital. CW spoke with a mental health person from the hospital and informed her that █████ is a danger to herself and that she needs to be assessed properly. CW stated that she was here yesterday for the same reason and that █████ stated that she is just going to give up and mess everything up for herself since she stopped "doing good". █████ was assessed and discharged.

█████ took a shower about 7:00pm and took her medication at 7:18pm. Immed after taking her medication █████ started flipping the chairs over, throwing items in the room, and running out of the doors. CPS Staff along with the police officer on duty blocked the entrances to prevent her from leaving the church. She then became very angry and began pushing and cursing at the staff. █████ attempted to bite Myrandi William. █████ hit the blue contract worker, Lakeisha Chatman in the stomach and the leg. Ms. Chatman stated she was still feeling pain before her shift ended. █████ pushed red worker, Erika Aguilar in the back. █████ tantrum went on for approximately 40 minutes. Lead staff, Myrandi Williams called the Henderson Police Department at 7:45pm to ask for assistance to take █████ to the hospital for an evaluation because she could not be deescalated. Law Enforcement responded and asked to speak with █████ Law Enforcement asked █████ to sit down on the couch and try and calm down. █████ began to yell and cry saying she wanted to go home. Staff and Law Enforcement let her scream and release her frustrations. █████ was then able to be deescalated by CPS staff and Law Enforcement. She sat on the couch and cried. The 8pm- 12am shift arrived, and █████ was calm by then. Law Enforcement stated she could not be taken in for an evaluation because she was not being a harm to herself.

HST Arrived at the child watch location to assist in transporting youth to school for the day. The HST arrived at the home with the intent to have him at school for 8:15am as requested. █████ repeated told current CWOP workers that he did not need to be at school until 8:45am. █████ then stated he was not getting in the car he wanted to walk like he has been allowed to do previously. HST told him politely it would be preferred for him to go in the car. He then left the house to start walking to school while the HST followed him out and asked again for him if he would get in the car, he responded firmly and continued walking. By this point the CWOP staff poked there head out the door and the HST was told to follow him to ensure he goes to school. As the HST was exiting the road, █████ was momentarily out of the HSTs sight. When the HST was able to see him, █████ came over to the car and said that the HST "need to go away as he doesn't give permission to be followed, he has walked before without issue." He walked off down Onion Road and when he saw that the HSTs car was moving in the same direction he dropped his bag and ran back to her car shouting "I will fuck you up, get out the car I will fuck you up" as he hit the driver side window with his hands, he then spit on the windscreen of my car, ran back to get his bag and walked off down Onion road towards Elms road. He turned off into the parking lot of My little Blessings daycare. He headed off into a wooded area at the side and back of the daycare. When he saw the HSTs car he dropped his bag, picked up a stick (roughly 1.5 inch wide by 1 foot long) and ran to her car. █████ then hit her car with the stick and told me "I will fuck you up, I don't want you following me". █████ then again spit on the driver's side window. I tried to explain to him if he doesn't stop the HST would have to call the police. █████ stated that "the police won't and can't do shit". When the HST dialed for law enforcement assistance, █████ kicked her car, ran off to get his bag, and ran off into the bushes. █████ was not present when the police arrived. HST explained what happened and the police took as an open/closed runaway. Officer Wilson also confirmed that █████ did attend school. Incident Report Number 22-000206

## Description

The caseworker, Jennifer O'Malley, arrived at the hotel at 8am. [REDACTED] was awake and asked for her morning meds. The caseworker gave [REDACTED] her meds at 8:15am. At approximately 8:30 [REDACTED] started asking the caseworker the same question over and over again. She kept asking, "Do you know what made me scared last night?" She then started patting the top of her head repeatedly and swaying back and forth. [REDACTED] become incoherent and unresponsive to the caseworker. The caseworker called the supervisor, Sylvia Carmona, explained the situation. The supervisor instructed the caseworker to call EMS. When EMS arrived [REDACTED] was still incoherent and asking her for mom and asking to lay down with her (as if she was a little girl again). EMS stated that they needed to take her to Northeast Baptist Hospital because she was in an altered state of mind. Once at the hospital, the caseworker called the supervisor on call, Natasha Bussey and explained the situation. Upon arrival the doctor informed the caseworker that she was no longer showing any symptoms and he would discharge her immediately. The caseworker called Ms. Bussey at [REDACTED] approximately 10:00am and informed her that the hospital was discharging [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] arrived at Stay Apt. Motel located at 9923 in San Antonio, TX 78243 at approximately 1:30pm at 01/0 [REDACTED] a transfer from another CWO location due to an altercation and ongoing issues with another youth. At the beginning of the 4pm shift, [REDACTED] walked out of the room without warning. Staff followed and lost site of him. He reappeared on the second floor and was able to be redirected to the room. [REDACTED] requested to call the 1-800 number, referring to the hotline for abuse. Worker Leazer dialed 1-800-252-5400 and went thru the prompts. Approximately 1 minute in, [REDACTED] decided he no longer wanted to make a report so call was ended before anyone came on the line. [REDACTED] accused staff of "setting him up," and he asked to call the supervisor then stated he was going to leave. [REDACTED] began cussing out Worker Leazer calling the worker a bitch, a hoe, fuck you racist. [REDACTED] stated, "you're lucky you are a woman or else I would hit you. I'm going to spit on you." Officer A. Trujillo, on site security from Karnes City Police Dept. intervened to ensure safety. Other youth, [REDACTED], spoke up and told [REDACTED] not to be disrespectful towards staff. [REDACTED] then attempted to charge at [REDACTED] and pushed the sofa chair towards [REDACTED]. Officer Trujillo maintained the boys and kept them separated. [REDACTED] then exited the room at 4:15pm, contractor Ignacio Torres and Officer Trujillo followed. [REDACTED] could not be located once he left the hotel premises, heading westbound on Ingram Rd. Worker Leazer reported Jake to the non-emergency number for SAPD at 4:21pm as a runaway and requested officer make location for a report. Worker Leazer reported situation to on call supervisor, Yaneli Rivera-Ricon. [REDACTED] returned on his own at 4:29pm and went into the youth bedroom room 103, packed his bag, began kicking things in the bedroom, and continued ranting and cussing while threatening to harm others. 911 was called at 4:31pm due to the on site officer asking to have additional law enforcement make location as the situation was escalating quickly. Officer Trujillo kept [REDACTED] separated from the staff and other youth to ensure safety. [REDACTED] went with Contractor Torres outside to remove him from the situation. SAPD Officer N. Weidner badge #1763 made location and spoke with all parties. It was decided by Officer Weidner that [REDACTED] would be detained for Class C Misdemeanor for Assault Threats. He was taken by SAPD officers. Hotel management requested a trespass warning on [REDACTED] that will not allow him to return to this location due to his behaviors. At 6:07pm, Officer Weidner made contact with Worker Leazer advising that [REDACTED] cannot be booked into juvenile due to the offense being a Class C Misdemeanor and he will need to be released. Supervisor on call Yaneli Rivera-Ricon was advised of the situation and will notify CVS PD on call, Natasha Bussey, to determine where Jake needs to go for the night. SAPD Case #: 22095820. Officer N. Weidner

## Description

On Friday, 01/06/2023, at 8pm, CPO Coordinator Kendra Leazer arrived at CWOP location La Quinta located at 3180 Goliad Road in San Antonio. Departing shift informed Worker Leazer that neither child was on location as they were both currently on runaway. At approximately 8:21pm, [REDACTED], returned to location on her own. [REDACTED] walked in and stated, "I'm drunk off my fucking ass and I'm trippin." She then warned workers that she "gets aggressive when drunk," but continued to babble, some of which was not coherent. On call Program Director, Natasha Bussey, was notified that [REDACTED] had returned and was reporting to be under the influence of alcohol. [REDACTED] went to her room and then stated she would be going outside for "an important phone call." A few moments later, [REDACTED] returned and asked the officers and contractor on shift to come into the hall as she needed to talk but she forbid Worker Leazer to come. Both officers and contractor went into the hallway while Worker Leazer stayed at the doorway. [REDACTED] was in possession of a 1.75 liter bottle of Jack Daniels Tennessee whiskey, green apple flavor that was approximately 1/3 full and cold to the touch. There was also a water bottle that over half full of another brown liquid, also believed to be whiskey based on smell. [REDACTED] surrendered both liquor bottles to the security on location and it was discarded down the bathroom drain. [REDACTED] continued to state she was drunk and when Worker Leazer inquired, both officers agreed [REDACTED] was under the influence on location based on observation. [REDACTED] stated she was going to shower but it was encouraged that she sit or lay down to minimize fall risk due to possibly being under the influence. She retreated to her room and played music while rolling around the room in a chair on wheels. At 9:25pm, [REDACTED] again left the hotel and was unable to be located by security and staff. San Antonio Police Missing Person's Unit was contacted and information was updated. Youth was noted to be missing under NCIC # M917143571 and Case #:SAPD 23003162. Worker Leazer spoke with Jade Clark who updated the information. [REDACTED] returned on her own at 9:56pm and stated she had "took a shot" and mentioned someone named Paul but did not elaborate any further. PD on call Natasha Bussey was updated [REDACTED] had returned again and continues to state she is under the influence. [REDACTED] began to escalate pressuring the security on location to check their app and tell her who the next security officers coming on at midnight would be. Both officers (Pena and Rodriguez) declined to look up the information. [REDACTED] then stated, "you go to the Humanity App, shift planning, all, scroll down to the one after this and it'll tell you." [REDACTED] informed everyone that Monica and Idalia are midnight security shift and they better not come because she does not like them and threatened to harm the female officers if they make location and attempt to enter the room. [REDACTED] stated, she would destroy property in the room because she does not like the next two officers. Staff and security cautioned [REDACTED] against property damage or physical harm as that could result in consequences. PD Natasha Bussey was informed of the youth having accessed to this confidential information on the security app which is a serious safety concern. PD Natasha Bussey and PA Stacey Case made a joint call to speak with Worker Leazer privately who stepped out into the hallway. After a few seconds, [REDACTED], came out and proceeded to start telling the worker how to do her job. [REDACTED] was redirected to the room with security and contractor. It was directed to Worker Leazer that the cell phone would need to be removed from [REDACTED] this evening and there would be a plan put into place to retrieve the device as there are serious concerns of confidential information that may be on that phone and apps, Worker Leazer returned to the room and [REDACTED] came back to the area with the security officers and contractor plus worker. At this time, [REDACTED] stated that she had "something to confess." [REDACTED] continued to dance around the subject and would not outright say what she had but asked if she could be allowed to "go roll and smoke a joint outside or off the property?" Security and staff advised she could not and needed to be honest and produce whatever was in her possession. [REDACTED] then stated she was going to "get rid of it," and proceeded to her room to, "shower." Security officers and staffed followed [REDACTED] but she closed the bathroom door and would not open it. When asking what she was doing, she stated she was brushing her teeth. Once [REDACTED] opened the door and came out, she was placed in handcuffs by security and asked where the product was and she began yelling, crying, and acting hysterical, begging

## Description

asked what was for lunch. Staff informed her that she was brought food items this morning or the Lead could bring her a sandwich. began to yell and scream and call workers bitches. told workers several times that she was going to kill them and they deserved to die. began punching herself in the face and head and stated that she was going to tell say that staff hit her. Pearland Police Department was called due to no officers being present on site during the time of the incident. Pearland Police D. Alvarenga arrived along with another Pearland Officer. was calm. One officer went down to staff with his boss. became rowdy again and took off running down the stairs, one staff followed down the stairs and the other staff and police got on the elevator. The initial officer met up with us and stated that his boss informed him to take into the hospital. Pearland Police chased after her and continued to tell to return to her room. took off running down the stairs, outside while police continued to chase her. Pearland Police apprehended, cuffed her and was able to put her in the police car after taking off running across the parking lot towards Springhill. Pearland Police Officer Alvarenga informed staff that they would be transporting

to Texas children's hospital in the medical center. Case report #22-000462 was an to the worker for documentation. browsed so appropriate material with sexual content in YouTube. Despite multiple requests, refused to turn off the YouTube channel. Caseworker Anderson went into room and told her to turn off the TV. The security officer followed. shouted at caseworker Anderson. I went to the door and was standing on her bed and then she hurried out of her room. When the security officer tried to restrain, she pushed the officer and ran out, slammed the door heavily. Caseworkers and security officer followed her. went to the hotel office room. Caseworker Anderson stated that bit and pushed her. She called police and reported that she was assaulted by. Caseworker Anderson stated that she was pressing charges since it was the second time a child was assaulting her in CWOP. Caseworker Anderson called PD Garcia also. The police came and took custody of. She tried to hit the officers while they were taking her to the police vehicle

I arrived at the Holiday Inn at 11:30 PM for my 12 AM shift. When I arrived, I received a phone call from. He was explaining to me that he was upset because the security officer was following through the building and that he needed space. I explained to that the officer was doing his job and that he was not allowed to walk around the hotel or outside by himself. I explained to him that I was parking and that I would come up to his room and talk to him. When I got out of my car there were 2 Duncanville police calls pulling up to the hotel. I asked the officers if they were here for a CPS youth and they confirmed that they were. I followed the officers into the building and up to the 2nd floor. They went to room. Silver Shields Officer Alex was standing in the hall and greeted the officers. At that time, I introduced myself to Officer Alex and the 2 Duncanville PD officers. I explained who I was. Officer Alex explained that walked out of the room and he and the staff followed him. became upset and got in his personal space and began curse him out. headed back to the room and staff followed and opened the door. Officer Alex followed behind them, but tried to shut the door while he and the 2 workers were inside the room. Officer Alex explained that he continued to push against the door to try and get in the room to ensure that the staff were safe. He did not want to get a chance to barricade himself in the room with the staff. Office Alex explained that he used his foot to keep the door from fully closing. Officer Alex indicated that his foot was hurt because of pushing against the door. The police officers went into the room to speak with. When the officers came out of the room, I asked if would be arrested for assault. One of the officers explained that would be written a ticket and a warrant would be issued for his arrest. I asked the officer to explain why would not be arrested since he assaulted a security officer. I explained that has been aggressive with staff and officers on several occasions and nothing has happened to him when the police have come out to the hotel. One of the officers explained that he was familiar with and he understands our frustration. That officer left to go his squad car and returned. He explained that since assaulted a security officer the charge would be escalated to a felony if the Officer Alex wanted to press

## Description

At about 6pm, [REDACTED] was visibly upset. [REDACTED] first got into the closet. Worker attempted to ask him why he was in there and he stated he wanted to be alone. I explained that I needed to check on him every couple of minutes. [REDACTED] got upset and then went to the restroom. I could then hear light thumps on the door as it appeared that [REDACTED] was hitting the back of his head on the door. I attempted multiple times to enter or get [REDACTED] to respond and he continued to hit his head on the door. Eventually, I was able to put my foot under the door to prevent from closing. At this time, [REDACTED] stood up and was hitting his forehead on the back of the door. Myself and Law enforcement security attempted multiple times to de-escalate the situation. Eventually [REDACTED] came out of the restroom and attempted to exit out the front door. He was stopped by both law-enforcement and I continued to attempt to talk to [REDACTED] and deescalate him. [REDACTED] then tried multiple times to lock himself back in the restroom. It was observed that [REDACTED] used the metal spring section of the toilet paper holder to attempt to lock himself in the door by placing the metal cylinder through the hole where normally the handle would go. [REDACTED] then continued to continuously hit his head on the back of the door and the back of his head on the wall. He then jumped in the shower and started using a shampoo bottle and a body wash bottle to hit his forehead. Worker was able to take the bottles away from him. He then started hitting his forehead on the shower wall directly under the shower-head. I was finally able to de-escalate, [REDACTED]. I suggested going outside to play basketball and [REDACTED] agreed. As [REDACTED] was putting on his shoes, he stated under his breath that he was going to run. I explained that now I could not trust [REDACTED] and was not going to take him outside due to him saying he was going to run. I attempted to compromise with him and asked him to wait 15 minutes to allow himself time to calm down and then they could go to the basketball court. [REDACTED] stated no and went back to the restroom. I followed him and again used my foot to stop the door from closing. I again attempted to help deescalate [REDACTED]. At this point, Samuel started to aggressively, hit his head even harder on the back of the door, and the back of his head on the wall. it appeared that he was hitting himself hard enough to cause injury. Law-enforcement on security for the room walked to the area and stated they were going to issue a mental health warrant due to his behaviors. [REDACTED] then became irate and started using profanity towards everyone in the room. The officer then escorted [REDACTED] to Driscoll Children's Hospital, for admission on a mental health warrant. [REDACTED] was assessed medically when

he arrived at Driscoll and had no injuries.

## Description

██████████ requested for On Call Supervisor, Laura Salazar, to be called and ask if their outing was approved for the day. CW Iris Rodriguez contacted Sup Salazar and was advised the outing is not approved at this time. ██████████ became upset and stated she's been behaving all week and isn't fair that they're not going anywhere. ██████████ asked staff if they were familiar with her sibling, ██████████, as she was going to act out like her since the outing was declined. ██████████ wrote on a white piece of blank paper that belonged to ██████████ with a colored pencil that belonged to ██████████ as well. ██████████ wrote "fuck the fuck supervisor you Laura fuck bitch" and threw the paper and pencil on the floor. ██████████ asked ██████████ to pick up her stuff off the floor and ██████████ told her no. ██████████ and ██████████ began stepping into each other's face. CW Martinez got in between ██████████ and ██████████ to deescalate the incident and asked ██████████ to go outside and step back. ██████████ ignored CW Martinez and shoved ██████████ on her shoulder with an open hand. ██████████ reacted by grabbing ██████████ by the hair and ██████████ grabbed ██████████ by her hair. CW Martinez observed ██████████ to hit ██████████ with a closed fist on the side of her left stomach while still holding onto ██████████ hair. CW Rodriguez pushed Safe Signal as soon as physical altercation started. CW Martinez observed ██████████ to let go of ██████████ hair and both girls separated from one another. CW Rodriguez advised she observed ██████████ hit ██████████ on the right side of her chin with a closed fist. ██████████ left to her bedroom and ██████████ proceeded to throw papers on the floor. Hidalgo County Sheriff's Office arrived at the facility and contacted EMS to obtain clearance for Hailey. EMS arrived and cleared ██████████. ██████████ reported to EMS she was hit on the chin. Law Enforcement #023-01047. Child ██████████ was handcuffed and detained by law enforcement. Law Enforcement staffed with Juvenile Detention and they uncuffed and released child ██████████ to CPS Staff. Law enforcement explained that because child ██████████ started the fight, she was the one who was going to get detained and transferred to Juvenile Detention. Law enforcement proceeded to detain ██████████ and transported her to juvenile detention.

## Description

█████ and █████ requested for On Call Supervisor, Laura Salazar, to be called and ask if their outing was approved for the day. CW Iris Rodriguez contacted Sup Salazar and was advised the outing is not approved at this time. █████ became upset and stated she's been behaving all week and isn't fair that they're not going anywhere. █████ asked staff if they were familiar with her sibling, █████, as she was going to act out like her since the outing was declined. █████ wrote on a white piece of blank paper that belonged to █████ with a colored pencil that belonged to █████ as well. █████ wrote "fuck the fuck supervisor you Laura fuck bitch" and threw the paper and pencil on the floor. █████ asked █████ to pick up her stuff off the floor and █████ told her no. █████ and █████ began stepping into each other's face. CW Martinez got in between █████ and █████ to deescalate the incident and asked █████ to go outside and step back. █████ ignored CW Martinez and shoved █████ on her shoulder with an open hand. █████ reacted by grabbing █████ by the hair and █████ grabbed █████ by her hair. CW Martinez observed █████ to hit █████ with a closed fist on the side of her left stomach while still holding onto █████ hair. CW Rodriguez pushed Safe Signal as soon as physical altercation started. CW Martinez observed █████ to let go of █████ hair and both girls separated from one another. CW Rodriguez advised she observed █████ hit █████ on the right side of her chin with a closed fist. █████ left to her bedroom and █████ proceeded to throw papers on the floor. Hidalgo County Sheriff's Office arrived at the facility and contacted EMS to obtain clearance for █████. EMS arrived and cleared █████. █████ reported to EMS she was hit on the chin. Law Enforcement #023-01047. Child █████ was handcuffed and detained by law enforcement. Law Enforcement staffed with Juvenile Detention and they uncuffed and released child █████ to CPS Staff. Law enforcement explained that because child █████ started the fight, she was the one who was going to get detained and transferred to Juvenile Detention. Law enforcement proceeded to detain █████ and transported her to juvenile detention.

## Description

██████ and ██████ were both agitated at the beginning of the shift. ██████ was walking around the hotel not following directives. She became upset and walked into her assigned room and began to destroy the room and all the property about 12:30 PM. She was throwing things against the wall. CW Mabel Macias was asking her to stop and talk to CW about why she was upset. She continued to throw everything. She then walked to the lobby and then she kicked the yellow wet floor sign. She began to destroy the lobby throwing everything on the desk. 12:40 PM ██████ asked her to stop and ██████ walked away. ██████ was in the hallway when ██████ attacked her from behind. At this time SAPD was called by the hotel manager 12:47 PM. This CW attempted to contact PA Julian Apolinar, he did not answer. Both girls were punching, scratching, biting, and hitting each other. 12:50 CW Fidel called site supervisor, Shawana Salazar to inform her of the incident. CW Mabel Macias and Contractor Brandi Williams tried to get them to stop and they continued to fight. ██████ was asking ██████ to let her go because her neck was hurting, and ██████ would not let go. They were on the floor fighting for about 10 minutes without stopping. They finally let go and ██████ walked outside. ██████ stayed on the floor crying. Around 12:54 PM ██████ grabbed a brick and walked to the back of the hotel. SAPD was called at this time by CW Fidel Hernandez. At 12:55PM CW Mabel Macias called supervisor Megan Franco to inform her Shawna and Julian did not answer, and the girls were still fighting. 12:56 PM ██████ ran out the side door and attacked ██████ again in the hotel parking lot (SAPD was called again). ██████ was not wearing a shirt and was again hitting ██████ and pulling her hair. ██████s was also hitting her and crying. The contractor Brandi Williams called her Supervisor Tymeshie Franklin to tell her the girls were fighting, and they would not stop & stated it was too much. Ms. Franklin drove from the La Quinta Hotel over to Quality Inn to switch with Brandi. CW Mabel Macias followed ██████ and ██████ ran off to the back of the hotel around 1:05PM. ██████ walked in the hotel and began to throw everything in the lobby; the mac desktop, the coffee machines and everything on the front counters. The hotel staff recorded her. 1:08 PM ██████ had walked back into the hotel and was in the hotel lobby using the restroom cleaning her face. CW Mabel Macias knocked and asked her if she was ok; she said yes. CW Mabel Macias walked her over to the security room and tried to get her to calm down. She asked to call her mom. CW dialed for her and had it on speaker. Around this time ██████ was still out in the parking lot not calm walking around. Ms. Franklin asked for CW Fidel Hernandez to go help her with ██████. At 1:21 PM CW Mabel Macias got a call from Shawna asking for the primary workers information. At 1:25 PM CW Mabel Macias texted Fidel Hernandez to see if things were ok with ██████ and he reported he was looking for CW since SAPD had arrived at 1:27 PM. CW Mabel Macias called Julian again to ask for directives. He reported the girls were being moved and Shawana was working on it. CW then walked in the room 123 with ██████ to talk to the officers. SAPD # 23023313 SAPD took my statement and the girl's statement. ██████ was not pressing charges. The hotel manager reported she was pressing charges and she wanted someone to fix the glass door today. SAPD reported they were not arresting ██████ or ██████ because they have mental health issues.

## Description

█████ went downstairs at about 5:40pm to request scissors to trim her lashes. Staff and Officer Anthony Morris followed her downstairs to the front desk, █████ was upset because the agent at the front desk refused to provide her with scissors. She began yelling at the agent and threatening to physically harm him. The officer and staff tried to re-direct █████ and advised her to go back upstairs. The agent started yelling at █████ and instructed staff to take █████ upstairs he stated he was going to have to contact SAPD. The officer attempted to de-escalate the situation and walked █████ down the hallway. █████ made her way back to the front desk and began arguing once again threatening to jump the front desk and assault the front desk agent. █████ returned upstairs with staff, while the officer and the caseworker remained downstairs with █████. █████ and staff returned upstairs and SAPD contacted staff at 5:51pm SAPD officer stated nothing would be done since █████ was upstairs and had mostly calmed down. He stated the desk agent downstairs had requested that he contact staff. The officer stated if there are any other incidents to feel free to call them back out.

Child was upset caseworkers wouldn't give her our work phones. She took the main case workers phone off the charger and ran out the door with it. The worker went after her and retrieved her phone. I then got up to follow and went to open door to get out of room and █████ was holding onto the door. I asked for her to let me out and she stated no and started to cuss at me. I pulled the door and she yanked it back almost slamming my hand in the door I stated if you slam my hand I will be calling the police. She started cussing at me then grabbed a bottle of lotion and squirted it completely on my clothing and the door. When I stated that was not very nice, she threw the bottle at me hitting me directly in my face on my nose which made a small scratch. I ended up staying in the room calling my supervisor to get me switched out because I was very upset. The whole time the child was banging on the door throwing stuff and cussing. She tried to get through the door which the other worker was blocking from the outside and ended up squirting me with toothpaste that was next to her on the counter instead. I called the PD Vicki Hinson to report the incident. I was switched with the other caseworker in rm 121. I could hear the child then started messing with the other caseworker throwing erasers and putting toothpaste on her. She tried locking her out of the room and messing with her state computer. The next shift came on and the child started with them locking them out of the room I left after that incident.

## Description

During the 8PM-12AM shift, [REDACTED] asked staff to take her downstairs so that she could get a drink. Staff denied that they would buy her a drink and she stated that she wanted to go downstairs anyway. Staff and officer went down with [REDACTED]. She grabbed a cup and began filling the cup with chocolate chips. [REDACTED] then wanted to go back upstairs. [REDACTED] shut the connecting door between the two rooms and staff were not able to enter her room. Officer used the hotel key to enter the room from the outside and open the connecting doors. [REDACTED] stated that she hadn't even closed the door. I moved a chair to block the connecting door from being closed again and sat in the chair. [REDACTED] sat on the bed and began watching TV. The officer left at 10PM due to their shift ending. Once [REDACTED] noticed that there was no officer, she took a can opener and locked herself in the bathroom. I tried to open the door, but she had locked it. I was yelling through the door to have her open the door. She opened the door after about a minute and a half and was smiling. She handed over the can opener and stated, "I was going to do something stupid, but I'm not stupid". I placed the can opener in the medications safe. [REDACTED] then took my drink can and took the pop tab off and again locked herself in the bathroom. I again tried to open the door and staff was yelling through the door to have [REDACTED] open the door. We stated that she had just said she wasn't going to make stupid decisions. I contacted PD Viki Hinson to notify her of escalating behaviors. PD stated that if [REDACTED] was a threat to herself or staff to call the crisis line. PD provided the crisis number. She finally came out of the bathroom and I asked for the pop tab. She smiled and dropped it into my hand. [REDACTED] was observed with no concerning marks as she was wearing a short-sleeved t shirt and shorts. [REDACTED] then grabbed the cup with chocolate chips and began throwing the chocolate chips at staff. We asked her to stop several times. She then threw the entire cup into the air and scattered chocolate chips around the room. [REDACTED] tried to open the window in the hotel room and stated that she was going to jump. She realized that the window only opened a few inches and tried punching the window. At this time, I called 911 as she was being a serious threat to safety and was not able to wait for the crisis line. While on the phone with 911 [REDACTED] took my drink can and ran to the bathroom. Other staff was able to stop [REDACTED] from closing the door. [REDACTED] tore open the can and ripped it apart. Staff was able to grab one piece from [REDACTED] but she kept another piece and was trying to harm herself. Staff attempted to take the second piece from [REDACTED] but she shoved us out of the way and was laughing. [REDACTED] continued to hold the second piece of the can and grabbed the other workers laptop and tried to throw it out the window. Staff was able to retrieve the laptop before [REDACTED] was able to open the window. [REDACTED] continued to laugh and shoved past staff. She then covered her hands in gel and tried to touch me. I told her repeatedly not to touch me. [REDACTED] then grabbed a bowl of ravioli that was sitting on the counter and dumped the ravioli onto the floor. She was still laughing. At this time, SAPD responded and I allowed them to enter the room. Officer asked [REDACTED] to drop the piece of soda can and sit on the bed. She did not respond. He asked a second time and she again did not respond. Officer placed [REDACTED] in handcuffs and detained her. Officer stated that they were going to emergency detain her and transport her to the psychiatric hospital. Officer asked [REDACTED] if she wanted to put any shoes or a jacket on. She laughed and said it wasn't cold. We asked her again and she just shook her head. SAPD transported [REDACTED] to San Antonio Behavioral Health @10:50PM. We arrived at 11:15PM. She had not been assessed by 12AM and

Description
<p>Upon arrival to the 4pm shift, [REDACTED] was outside. HST Duran asked for him to come inside, which he did, but then went back outside. [REDACTED] became bored and came back inside to eat. [REDACTED] said he was tired of watching TV that he had already watched and went outside again without permission. [REDACTED] was upset about losing tablet privileges, being disruptive and speaking inappropriately to the workers. [REDACTED] was taking different things from the playground and putting them around his neck. [REDACTED] found a rope and tried to hang himself over the tree limb. HST Duran stated that he was too tall for anything to happen with that attempt. CW Porter arrived around 5:20pm to see [REDACTED] standing on a chair, with the rope around his neck that was attached to the fence. He was saying he wanted to hang himself, but the rope wouldn't tighten. On Call SUP Walker was notified and advised CW Porter to call 911 for mental health deputies to come out and speak to [REDACTED]. CW Porter called 911 at 5:36pm. While waiting, [REDACTED] went back in the house and started to search for items to cut himself. He asked for a paper clip from HST Duran and when told no, he went and got the bar of soap from the bathroom. [REDACTED] proceeded to punch the bar of soap and then told the workers "I actually want to kill myself". CW Porter followed [REDACTED] into the bedroom and kept talking to him to keep him calm. [REDACTED] found a hook and said "I wonder if I can slice my neck with this" and proceeded to move the hook across his neck. CW Porter was able to get the hook from [REDACTED]. He then grabbed a plug in from the wall, and using the metal prongs tried to cut his arm. CW took that from him as well. None of these attempts caused any harm to [REDACTED]. Sargent Easley and Officer Paul arrived at the Farm at 5:55pm and spoke with [REDACTED] about what was happening, his ideations and plan. They called the crisis response team and kept [REDACTED] entertained by playing catch. Crisis response staff Arguello arrived at the Farm at 6:23pm and spoke to CW Porter and HST Duran about the events that happened. He stated that if [REDACTED] wanted to go to Oceans in Abilene there was one bed available. CW Porter notified on call SUP Walker and got the go ahead to start admissions. Oceans called back and stated the bed was no longer available. Crisis response staff Arguello then called River Crest in San Angelo, who also had a bed available. Admission was initial accepted, however the admission director called back and stated [REDACTED] could not be admitted because of his history with them. SUP Walker was notified of all the options. Crisis response staff Arguello contacted Patrick with PermianCare Mental Health who suggested we take [REDACTED] to the ER and allow the hospital to assess and possibly help find placement for him. CW Porter notified SUP Walker that they would be taking [REDACTED] to Midland Memorial Hospital for an evaluation. CW Porter and HST Duran transported Gebrael to the ER at 7:20pm. Gebrael remained at Midland Memorial until he was transported to the psychiatric hospital on 1/30/23.</p>
<p>On January 31, 2023, at approximately 9:00pm, I advised [REDACTED] it was time for her 9pm medications. [REDACTED] refused to take her medications. I waited a few minutes and asked [REDACTED] again to take her medications and she refused and continued to sit on the couch. A couple minutes later [REDACTED] went into her room and put on her jacket, I asked her if she was cold and she said yes. [REDACTED] walked over to the desk I was sitting at and told me she wanted to leave, I asked [REDACTED] where she wanted to go and she said she wanted to run away. I advised [REDACTED] not to run away and that it was late at night and cold outside and she has no where to go. [REDACTED] continued to say she wanted to run away. LE walked in front of the door and stood there blocking [REDACTED] from exiting. [REDACTED] walked to the door and tried opening the door, LE didn't allow her to leave. [REDACTED] began kicking the door. LE and myself tried talking to [REDACTED] and explained to her that we can make popcorn or play a game and [REDACTED] continued to say she wanted to leave. [REDACTED] walked around the room throwing items on the desks onto the floors and then began kicking items around that were on the floor. [REDACTED] went to the kitchen area and grabbed a glass cup and threw it on the floor, causing it to break and glass shattering on the floor. [REDACTED] picked up a piece of glass, LE and myself tried taking it away from her. [REDACTED] sat on the couch with her hands behind her back and then put her hands in front of her and pulled down the sleeve to her jacket and tried cutting her wrist. LE attempted to take the glass away from [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] then got up and began kicking items around the room again, still holding the glass in her hand. When [REDACTED] wouldn't drop the glass or give it to LE, LE handcuffed [REDACTED]. The glass was still in [REDACTED] hand and cut her while resisting from LE. LE called for back up, LE from [REDACTED] room responded for assistance and made the decision to transport [REDACTED] to Driscoll Children's Hospital due to her attempting to self-harm. CCPD responded while LE was putting [REDACTED] into the police unit. CCPD assistance was no longer needed and current LE advised he can leave. LE transported [REDACTED] to Driscoll Children's Hospital where [REDACTED] stayed for observation and self-</p>

Description
<p>8PM-12AM shift. At the start of the shift [REDACTED] was in the lobby doing homework for an hour and she was listening to music. [REDACTED] told staff she was done with her homework. She asked to go back up to the room. [REDACTED] and staff went up to the room. [REDACTED] used the restroom and watched tv. [REDACTED] asked to take her medication. Caseworker open the safe to get the medication. When the safe opened [REDACTED] rushed into the safe and grabbed a butter knife and steak knife. [REDACTED] ran into her room and locked the door between hers and the Police Officer room. Staff went and opened the other door. Staff talk to [REDACTED] calmly to get her to calm down and give the knife back safely. [REDACTED] put the sharp knife against staff hands. Caseworker did not get cut but was worried [REDACTED] would possibly seriously hurt herself and/or staff. [REDACTED] got closer to the Caseworker with the knife. [REDACTED] got two feet from the Caseworker and was waving the knife. [REDACTED] stated that she was going to cut staff if they got close to her. [REDACTED] was using profanity language and stated she was going hurt herself. At that time the Police Officer used a loud tone to talk to [REDACTED] telling her to drop the knife. Police officer got [REDACTED] to give up the knife. [REDACTED] walked away and went into the restroom. While [REDACTED] was in restroom and stated that she had a lighter and was going to burn down the hotel. [REDACTED] came out of the restroom and started spraying Lysol on the staff; and telling staff she was going to burn down the hotel with staff in it. [REDACTED] attempted to use the lighter. Police officer intervened and took the spray away from her and [REDACTED] put hand cuffs on [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was ED to La [REDACTED] dge Hospital.</p>
<p>Around 6:40pm CW on shift Monica Camacho began trying to get [REDACTED] ds, however [REDACTED] said she cannot take her pill without her insulin first. The nurse who was previously going out to the site was not able to go out this night. While CW was coordinating with on call PD about [REDACTED] insulin, she began to escalate yelling and cursing at the worker and PD. [REDACTED] would not check her blood sugar and refused to allow the worker on staff to check it. [REDACTED] would not give herself her insulin telling staff she is not allowed. However, it was confirmed with her PD that she has been educated and is able to give herself the injection using the injection pen. EMS were called however they stated they cannot give her insulin, only check her blood sugar. PD advised to take [REDACTED] to the hospital. Shamaica Taylor (caseworker) drove [REDACTED] to CHOSA and Monica (caseworker) followed. They checked [REDACTED] in and put her in a room in the back. [REDACTED] didn't appear to be very honest about what was going on with her when the doctor was asking questions. [REDACTED] lied and said that she was going to have one of her kidney's removed and she had "ice stones" going up to her heart. [REDACTED] also complained about blood in her rectum and stomach pain. When the doctor and the nurse did a rectal exam, Monica and Shamaica stepped outside. The doctor told staff that she did not have kidney or heart issues, she just needed her gall bladder removed. He told staff there was no such thing as "ice stones". She became very rude and irritated when they questioned what she was saying. [REDACTED] was extremely rude and cursing at the staff. Monica and Shamaica attempted to calm her down. [REDACTED] he de [REDACTED] wanted to know if her gall bladder surgery had been scheduled. Caseworkers on shift did not have that</p>
<p>On 01/22/2023, at approximately 3:20PM, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] (TK), were involved in a physical altercation. As staff was picking-up the room and throwing trash away, both youth were asked to pick up their items from the floor. [REDACTED] picked-up a container of Tajin, to which TK stated it was his. [REDACTED] informed the Tajin was his and it was old and wanted to throw it away. [REDACTED] proceeded to throw the Tajin away and TK proceeded to follow [REDACTED] and take the Tajin away before throwing it in the trash. TK was advised and redirected to stay in his area away from [REDACTED]. TK approached [REDACTED] and exchanged words and stated to "fight him". [REDACTED] and TK were verbally redirect and instructed to separate, contractor was standing in the middle of both youth. Law Enforcement officer (LE) was in the room, sitting down and was told to intervene, by the time LE arrived at the spot where [REDACTED] and TK were, the physical altercation had already ensued. Contractor was told to move out of the way, to which she did. LE intercepted and broke the fight. TK walked outside of the room and remained in the hallway. [REDACTED] remained in the room. Local Law Enforcement was contacted and arrived. Law Enforcement were informed of events that transpired. TK asked if [REDACTED] would be taken to jail because he was a minor and [REDACTED] through the first punch. Law Enforcement explained to TK that since there was no injury, no one would be going to jail. [REDACTED] returned to the room while [REDACTED] went</p>

**Description**

At approximately 1645 hours at the Fairfield Marriott Hotel room 421 an incident occurred with [REDACTED] (youth), Jessica Macada caseworker, HST Nora Tolliver and Caseworker Lopez. [REDACTED] was insisting on swimming and staff stated not at this time. [REDACTED] grabbed the sign up books and took control of the room keys. [REDACTED] the other youth in the room attempted to stop her from taking them. [REDACTED] ran out the room and [REDACTED] following behind her. Caseworker Lopez and HST Nora attempted to follow the youths into the hallway. At the same time as trying to out of the room [REDACTED] ran in and pushed Ms. Nora and striking her with her elbow on her side and swung at Caseworker multiple times hitting him in the back with a closed fists. Ms. Nora was not injured, and Caseworker Lopez sustained some discomfort at the spinal cord stimulator location where it was struck by her fists. SAPD was called and [REDACTED] was detained. SAPD Report# SAPD23018358.

## Description

Caseworkers on duty for January 22, 2023: Lead worker: Stephanie Klesdorff, secondary workers: Nidra Jones and Kara Ervin. At 12:15a.m., [REDACTED] showed lead worker, Stephanie a small baggie of marijuana and told the worker that he was going outside to smoke it, staff did ask [REDACTED] where he received the marijuana from, and [REDACTED] did not provide an answer. 15 minutes later, [REDACTED] and the other child watch child, [REDACTED], left the hotel room, when staff went to follow the children, the children ran and hid from the workers. After 10 minutes of being gone both children came back into the hotel room, and smelled like marijuana. [REDACTED] gave his lighter to staff around 12:40a.m., and at 2:30a.m., [REDACTED] took his lighter off the table where the staff had laid it. Fifteen minutes later, [REDACTED] brought his "Yoshi" stuffed animal out of his room and showed it to staff, who described the smell as "having a loud marijuana smell. Around 3:15a.m., staff report that they believe that [REDACTED] smoked marijuana in his bedroom "due to a loud smell of marijuana" coming out of his room. The staff did not witness the smoking, and they did have "a clear discussion" about marijuana. At 3:45a.m., workers called Supervisor Tischler to notify the supervisor of the complaints and marijuana usage, at that time both children were reportedly in their rooms and calm. Supervisor Tischler directed the staff to call the police if they suspected marijuana usage again by either child. AT 9:30a.m. on January 23, 2023, Supervisor Tischler went to the hotel room to check in with [REDACTED]. Supervisor Tischler took the red lighter out of the lock box and put it in her pocket to take it from the room. During this time frame, Supervisor Tischler informed the staff on duty: Micah Russell, Phyllis Woolsey and Courtney Shallenberger, that [REDACTED] is not allowed to leave the hotel room unattended by a staff member. Caseworkers on duty for January 23, 2022: Noon to 6:00p.m. shift: Yolanda Cruz, Alyssa Bottlinger, and Crystal Miguel. 6:00p.m. to midnight shift: Katelyn Puckett, Shannon Sharp and Danielle Grubisic. 5:22p.m., Conservatorship Supervisor Sarah Tischler called lead shift worker, Yolanda Cruz, to notify Ms. Cruz that the police will be called in order to assist with a search of [REDACTED] belongings. Due to the time frame of when the cops were going to appear, the supervisor also called the 6:00 p.m. lead worker, Katelyn Puckett at 5:25p.m., left a voice mail, followed with a text, and another phone call at 5:41p.m. At 5:31p.m., Supervisor Tischler called Denton Police Department's non-emergency number and reported the allegations of [REDACTED] having marijuana in the hotel room and smoking it in the room and on the property of the hotel. At 5:50p.m., Worker Cruz called Supervisor Tischler to notify the supervisor that the police had arrived. Supervisor spoke with the police officer, who instructed that they do not have probable cause to search nor do they have a warrant, the Supervisor requested that they observe the search conducted by the Department, and the police officer agreed, and stated that if they do find any marijuana that it would need to be more than four ounces for an arrest to be made. Supervisor stated she understood. 6:18p.m., worker Cruz called the supervisor and stated that she and the officer went through [REDACTED] bedroom, looked inside a pocket on a teddy bear, under the bed, in-between the mattress, inside of boxes and in [REDACTED] suitcase. Worker Cruz stated that she was observed searching by the police officer and that the officer had stated that they could not smell any marijuana inside of the room/belongings. Worker Cruz stated that she did find loose tobacco in the box. (It appeared to be residual from cigarettes that had previously been there.) Worker Cruz informed the supervisor that the primary caseworker, Shaquella Patterson was also present during the search by worker Cruz and the police. Worker Cruz stated that she had explained the reason of the police officers being in the room to [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] smiled and said "go ahead". During a follow up conversation between Supervisor Tischler and the primary worker, Shaquella Patterson, on January 23, 2023 at 7:19p.m. Supervisor Tischler asked worker Patterson what she searched [REDACTED] room for this afternoon around 3:00p.m. Ms. Patterson stated that she took a truancy letter for [REDACTED] to sign and while she was there, she went through [REDACTED] dresser, all clothing, the toilet, closet, drawers, pillow cases and the Yoshi bear and only saw what appeared to be loss leaf nicotine and nothing else. At 8:14p.m., Supervisor Tischler received a phone call from worker Puckett stating that [REDACTED] came out of his room with a cup filled with dirt, and seeds. Worker Puckett stated that it smelled like marijuana, however, when asked, she was not able to describe what marijuana smelled like. She stated that Rafael watched the search.

## Description

01/07/2023: [REDACTED] went to take a shower shortly after I arrived for the 2pm shift. She went in the shower and I kept checking on her by calling her name, she would respond she was ok. After she got out, I noticed that some of her scars on her right forearm were darker (more red) and I asked what happened. [REDACTED] said she needed to talk to someone, I asked who? I told her if she wanted to talk to a therapist and she said no. She said she would talk to me, so we went to the living room on the other side of the house. [REDACTED] said that she tried to hurt herself when she was in the shower and that is why her arms were red. I asked what she used and she pulled out a paperclip from her bra and gave it to me. I thanked her for being honest and giving me the paperclip. I asked where she got it from and pointed to the bookcase and she said it was in the corner next to the bookcase. I asked when she found it and she said yesterday. I asked if she used it before today and she said no. I asked [REDACTED] if she cut herself anywhere else, she looked at me and pointed to her thigh. I asked if the cut was bleeding and she said no. [REDACTED] said she was feeling stressed because they have court on Monday and she wants to go home and doesn't know if it will happen. I asked if there was anything else and she said that what happened earlier stressed her out to. I asked what she was referring to and she said she saw [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] fighting and hitting each other. I asked [REDACTED] if there was anything else going on, she looked at me and said what happened last night. I asked what happened? She said there was someone outside my window looking at me and I was scared. I asked if she told anyone and she said she told Connie Martinez today. I told [REDACTED] that I wanted her to be safe and ok and she has anything else she could use to hurt herself and she said no, I asked [REDACTED] if she was to talk to a doctor, therapist or go to the hospital and she said no. [REDACTED] said she was not suicidal and doesn't know why she tried to cut herself. I again thanked her for being honest, giving me the paperclip and for talking to me. I told her it was best if she spoke to a professional, so I was going to call someone and she said ok. I then notified supervisor on call, Laura Salazar and she asked that I called the crisis hotline. I called the Mental Health Crisis hotline at 2:48pm, shared information about [REDACTED] then put the phone on speaker and [REDACTED] answered the questions. During the questions it was asked if she was bleeding from the cuts on her thigh and she did not respond. I asked [REDACTED] if she felt comfortable showing me so that I could see and she said yes. [REDACTED] pulled down her pajama pant and showed me the marks of her thigh, no bleeding, some were red but said most of them are scars she already had them there. We were informed that the information would be sent to the caseworker on call and they would call me. At 3:28pm, Jose Trevino from Tropical called and stated he was in Mercedes and would head out here as soon as he could to assess [REDACTED]. He asked some basic questions, which I answered and then provided him with the address of [REDACTED] location. At 4:34pm, Jose Trevino from Tropical arrived and spoke one on one with [REDACTED] to complete a crisis assessment. Mr. Trevino provided the following information: He said [REDACTED] was not suicidal, that she is a "cutter" and uses it as a coping mechanism to deal with what is going on in her life. [REDACTED] told him about her court hearing on Monday and that she might go home and of fight with other two youth that happened earlier which stressed her out. Mr. Trevino felt she was open and honest and it was good that she is willing to talk about her feelings and what is going on in the moment. He told [REDACTED] that if she sees shadows or sees people again she needs to talk to someone and tell whoever is there as it's good for her to talk about it. Mr. Trevino recommended that staff check the bathroom before [REDACTED] takes a shower to make sure there is nothing that could be used as a weapon even though she could really use anything. He also suggested that staff ask [REDACTED] regularly if she has anything (weapon/object) on her that she could use to hurt herself. He also stated that it's very important that Brianna takes her medication as prescribed. Mr. Trevino stated that [REDACTED] should have a full assessment at Tropical that will determine what services she may qualify for. He felt it would be beneficial if she has a caseworker that could follow up with her and the frequency would be determined by the

## Description

On 01/29/23 at around 8:30pm the nurse was trying to have [REDACTED] take her meds. [REDACTED] was jumping on her bed and refused to take his meds. The nurse left and caseworker Rojas attempted to talk to [REDACTED] to take her meds. While staff tried to get her attention [REDACTED] stood between the TV and Bed and her hands started to shake. Worker Rojas advised [REDACTED] to lay on the floor worker helped [REDACTED] lay on the floor. Once [REDACTED] was on the floor she continued shaking, Worker grabbed a pillow and put it behind her head. Worker Robles went to get officer from the other room so he can assess the situation when he came into the room, he let workers know he was calling EMS to come in. [REDACTED] continue to have seizures continuously until EMS got to the hotel. EMS asked workers question and decided she would need to go into the hospital. [REDACTED] had seizures while in the elevator and while getting into the ambulance. Paramedic gave her medication so she stopped seizing. [REDACTED] was brought into the hospital by ambulance. The doctor asked if it is possible to get her seizures recorded since she has been in and out of the hospital several times this month. Doctor wants to see [REDACTED] seize so she can assess what type of seizure it is, if she needs to be brought in, and if there is a need for medication/medication change. The doctor asked questions about [REDACTED] behavior and what she does throughout the day.

## Description

Law enforcement was NOT dispatched nor called by DRPS staff. He was a passer-by whom [REDACTED] aggressively approached (unprovoked) verbally and continued to hurl insults and profanity towards. MCOT was called but wouldn't/couldn't dispatch because of the circumstances (would need to formally interview him on the phone). By the time the supervisor got off hold with MCOT, the child retreated and walked back towards the hotel and down the street from this situation. The officer did use force briefly as noted below: When reminded about his behavioral level, [REDACTED] exclaimed loudly "fuck some behavioral level" and made for the door. He doubled back to grab his beanie before walking downstairs to the lobby. Staff followed him down to the lobby and he noted that he was looking for a mirror. He used the front desk bell to see his reflection and asked the staff if his beanie was straight. Staff confirmed. [REDACTED] was in a semi-calm mood, very talkative and the staff talked to him about his NBA and NFL dreams in the courtyard of the hotel. Staff encouraged [REDACTED] to stop speaking sexually suggestive to and about guest (kept referring to "the cheeks" being out and having to say something). Staff gave the child an analogy of if he had approached him about his "cheeks" being out too (because he was sagging with his whole behind showing in the basketball shorts he wore underneath). He said he would "slap a gay ass nigga for that kinda shit" and the staff tried to encourage him that just as those advances would be unwanted from another man, his may be received the same from other women and girls he is approaching. [REDACTED] at one point around 5 or so said "let's go to the store" and took off on foot to the gas station across the street. He went into the store with staff trailing him but keeping an eye on him. He ducked down in between the aisles in the store and when he saw staff enter, he took off running out of the store back to the hotel. [REDACTED] and staff walked back across the street and continue to converse outside in the courtyard as [REDACTED] wasn't ready to go back to the hotel yet. Staff and [REDACTED] all continued to converse, and everything was going well until around 5:35PM when [REDACTED] saw a police officer driving down the street and began walking down to approach his vehicle and giving him double middle fingers. Staff followed closely and attempted to tell [REDACTED] repeatedly that he should stop and try to understand why he was doing this. The officer did a U-turn and pulled into the service station to fill his tires up with air. [REDACTED] began crossing the street and approach the officer and his vehicle stating "fuck 12! Fuck this baldheaded ass nigga, I don't give a fuck!" Staff told him to step no closer to the officer get his service weapon or taser be drawn and [REDACTED] injured. He stopped walking towards the officer but continued to hurl insults, profanity and threats to the officer. The officer was very patient and stated "is this a CWOP thing" with familiarity. He turned his body camera on and continued to try to reason with [REDACTED] to understand why he was doing this. [REDACTED] continued to insult the officer's appearance and tell him "fuck you, fuck 12". [REDACTED] alluded to the fact that because his father was in jail for murder, it was this officer and those like his fault. Staff and the officer attempted to reason with the youth, but he would not hear of it, continued to hurl insults and began telling all to "shut the fuck up". [REDACTED] then began telling the officer to pull off and that he wasn't allowing him to get anymore air for his tires. The officer told him that once the other patron finished using the air and he needs to do his next tire he will do whatever he needs to get [REDACTED] out of his way. [REDACTED] circled the car and then tried to open the door. The officer physically shoved and moved him from snatching on his door handle and told him that he would have to use force if he reaches in the vehicle or does anything further to the officer. The officer called his back-up and another officer pulled up as Supervisor Edwards also contacted PD Powell on call as well to keep her abreast of the events. Supervisor Edwards contacted MCOT at 5:54PM. When the other officer approached and asked [REDACTED] questions, he said to the staff to bring our "stupid asses on" because he was done talking to these "bitch ass niggas". [REDACTED] continued to walk in and out of hotel, to the courtyard, across the street and down the side of the hotel to the left from the front of the property. He was tailed by staff and began telling them "why the fuck y'all following me, leave me the fuck alone". [REDACTED] continued to do so through the end of the shift. Administrative staff came and relieved Ms. Colston. Supervisor Edwards remained in the parking lot monitoring [REDACTED] from afar as he cooled down in the courtyard. The officer pulled back up to gain further clarity from the supervisor about the events and understand what [REDACTED] issue was

### scription

██████████ was in the hotel lobby on the computer upon staff arrival. ██████████ asked caseworker Vaughn if she could catch the school bus to school instead of being transported by staff. ██████████ stated she talked to her teacher who told her the school bus stop was located by the apartment complex next to Shipley's Donuts. Caseworker Vaughn told ██████████ she needed to check her school information on the spreadsheet. ██████████ stated it was not on there because she just received confirmation today that she could ride the bus. Caseworker Vaughn told ██████████ she has to be transport to school by staff until her primary staff told them she could catch the bus. ██████████ became upset and stated she was tired of being taking to school by caseworkers and wanted to ride the bus. ██████████ stated her friend rides the bus and that is the only way she could see her. ██████████ stated she did not know why Caseworker Vaughn was the only one telling her she could not ride the bus when previous staff told her she could do so. ██████████ insisted several times that she was signed up to ride the bus because she is in special education classes. Caseworker Vaughn contacted the on-call Supervisor Rosalind Mathis to see if ██████████ could catch the bus. Supervisor Rosalind Mathis contacted PD TaRoy who stated ██████████ needed to be dropped off to school by staff. ██████████ became upset and began to throw the hotel phone on the ground, threw several items at the tv causing it to break, emptied a box of cinnamon toast crunch outside her room door, threw the medication lock box, and then locked herself in the bathroom. Caseworker Vaughn asked ██████████ to calm down and tried to explain to ██████████ that we needed permission from her primary team for her to catch the bus. ██████████ exited the bathroom after 1 minute and asked if staff had to call the police to so she could be transported to the hospital. Caseworker Vaughn told ██████████ to wait and contacted Rosalind Mathis who three-wayed PD TaRoy on the call. Caseworker Vaughn explained what was going on and PD TaRoy spoke to ██████████. ██████████ stated she was still going to catch the bus to school and ask what staff would do. Caseworker Vaughn was instructed by Rosalind Mathis to walk with ██████████ to the bus stop should she decided to go anyway and was advised not to transport her to the bus stop in her car. Rosalind Mathis instructed caseworker Vaughn to get the name of the bus driver, ask for the bus number, and see what school the bus was going to. Rosalind Mathis also instructed caseworker Vaughn to tell let the bus driver know we were unsure if ██████████ was allowed to ride the bus. ██████████ requested Melatonin or Trazadone to go back to sleep. Caseworker Vaughn told her she could not have any more Trazadone but would let her primary team know she is requesting Melatonin. ██████████ went back to the hotel lobby and stated she could not sleep. ██████████ asked the hotel staff for a broom and dustpan and proceeded to clean up the cereal she threw outside of her hotel room. ██████████ got on the computer in the hotel lobby for a few minutes before returning to the room to lay down. ██████████ expressed she regretted breaking her tv because she could not play music to help her fall to sleep. ██████████ proceeded to lay down and attempted to fall asleep but could not do so. ██████████ got dressed for school and took her medication at 5:50am. ██████████ was transported to school by caseworker Vaughn at 6:40am. RD followed up to ensure that all the information was put into the binder.

## Description

On 01/22/2023, at approximately 3:20PM, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] (TK), were involved in a physical altercation. As staff was picking-up the room and throwing trash away, both youth were asked to pick up their items from the floor. [REDACTED] picked-up a container of Tajin, to which TK stated it was his. [REDACTED] informed the Tajin was his and it was old and wanted to throw it away. [REDACTED] proceeded to throw the Tajin away and TK proceeded to follow [REDACTED] and take the Tajin away before throwing it in the trash. TK was advised and redirected to stay in his area away from [REDACTED]. TK approached [REDACTED] and exchanged words and stated to "fight him". [REDACTED] and TK were verbally redirect and instructed to separate, contractor was standing in the middle of both youth. Law Enforcement officer (LE) was in the room, sitting down and was told to intervene, by the time LE arrived at the spot where [REDACTED] and TK were, the physical altercation had already ensued. Contractor was told to move out of the way, to which she did. LE intercepted and broke up the fight. TK walked outside of the room and remained in the hallway. [REDACTED] remained in the room. Local Law Enforcement was contacted and arrived. Law Enforcement were informed of events that transpired. TK asked if [REDACTED] would be taken to jail because he was a minor and [REDACTED] through the first punch. Law Enforcement explained to TK that since there was no injury, no one would be going to jail. TK then stated that he was feeling lightheaded and dizzy. Law Enforcement contacted EMS to have TK checked evaluated. When EMS staff arrived, vitals were taken. TK was coherent and speaking. EMS advised they did not see any issues with TK but did not mean that there wasn't a concussion or other issues happening internally. TK informed he wanted to be checked out. On-Call PD was contacted and advised of EMS's evaluation. It was determined that TK would be picked-up by other staff and transported to Urgent Care. Local Law Enforcement provide Case #: 23-01468 (Corporal Carlos Lopez Jr.). TK proceeded downstairs to wait for staff. Shortly after, TK informed he was feeling better and stated he was okay. TK reported he did not want to go to Urgent Care to be evaluated further. On Call Worker showed up to the hotel at 4:51 pm. Te'Korii again.

On 1/13/2023 around 2:15pm [REDACTED] was seen walking along the right side of Quality Inn looking for the girls that were placed here in CWOP. Hotel Manager did not want [REDACTED] at this hotel. SAPD was called and officer arrived around 3:15pm and ran [REDACTED] information. He confirmed that there was no Criminal Trespass Warning against her, and she is not listed as a runaway. Officer Wayne states that since she has no criminal trespass order and she is with CPS staff she can be here. He then went inside to talk to the owners. I notified PD Ana Garcia. She advised me that [REDACTED] worker is on her way to come get her. Officer Wayne asked me to come inside with [REDACTED]. The officer advised me that hotel staff do not want her here and asked what I was going to do. I explained to him that I notified the PD and the hotel called LE to assist with getting her off the property. He said that he cannot make her leave because technically she is with CPS staff and does not have an active no trespass order. The owners did not like this response and once again said they do not want her here. Officer Wayne asked the hotel owners if they want to put a criminal trespass warning against her and they said yes. The officer completed the request and provided a Criminal Trespass Warning against [REDACTED] and notified her. Case number: SAPD-2023-0062729. [REDACTED] worker, Angela arrived while I was talking with the officer and the hotel owners around 4pm. I went to do my paperwork and Angela continued to talk to the officers and [REDACTED].

## Description

5:55PM: Worker Barber, Worker Patterson, and SO Heard picked up [REDACTED] from school. [REDACTED] said she ate Panda Express for lunch and she has not made any friends at school. 4:10PM: Workers, SO, and [REDACTED] arrived back at the Comfort Inn and Suites Hotel. [REDACTED] said "let's get the TV from the med room." Worker Patterson told [REDACTED] we were told she can't watch TV today. [REDACTED] asked again to get the TV from the med room and asked for the med keys. Worker Patterson told [REDACTED] again she can't watch TV today. [REDACTED] said "yes I can, I went to school today so Crystal said I could watch TV!" [REDACTED] called Crystal's supervisor, Trephina, and asked her why she can't have her TV. Trephina explained to [REDACTED] that she has to follow the rules on her behavior contract in order to earn privileges. [REDACTED] argued with Trephina and yelled and cursed at her. [REDACTED] said "I am going to destroy this room and everyone in it!" Worker Barber asked [REDACTED] to please not do that again and SO Heard told [REDACTED] it is not worth it. [REDACTED] said "that's too bad, I ain't going to sit here in this boring ass room with nothing to do." [REDACTED] proceeded to destroy the hotel room. SO Heard advised Worker Barber and Worker Patterson to exit the room for their safety. Worker Barber immediately pressed the "panic" button on Safe Signal to alert the police. SO Heard stood in the doorway with the door open while [REDACTED] destroyed the room. SO Heard tried to de-escalate [REDACTED] but she was in full rage mode. [REDACTED] broke all of the lamps in the room, threw the chairs across the room, knocked over standing furniture, and broke the closet door. [REDACTED] changed shoes and said "I'm going to the office to beat her mother fuckin ass!" [REDACTED] left the hotel. Worker Barber spoke with dispatch and informed them of the situation. Worker Barber told dispatch [REDACTED] is headed to the Ellis County CPS Office and has threatened to hurt a state employee there. Dispatch advised Worker Barber to meet law enforcement at the CPS office. Workers and SO went to the CPS office and spoke with Officer M Gonzales out front. Officer Gonzales stated [REDACTED] is inside with another officer and he had to talk her off the ledge but she is calm now. We told Officer Gonzales what happened at the hotel along with the multiple threats that were made to hurt staff members. Officer Gonzales stated that unless it is an aggravated felony, Juvenile with not hold [REDACTED] because they do not have the staff for it. Officer Gonzales said she will arrest [REDACTED] but Juvenile will most likely release her right back to CPS. Workers and SO completed written statements of the incident for Officer Ippolito. SO Heard ~~talked with the hotel staff who said they plan to sue [REDACTED] for the damage which total about \$4,000. The police report # is B330322 0613 4:54PM V. [REDACTED]~~

1:45pm-CW received phone call from PD saying placement was located for VT. CW told VT about placement she was not happy, and over the course of the next 5 hours she had behaviors and refused placement. Around 2pm the youth, told her primary worker that she would run if she goes to Houston. Over the next five hours she was disruptive and engaged in several behaviors making statement of self-harm, which were in reaction to the placement. She very upset. VT got into a first aid kit and got a small pair of scissors and a blade. She took them and would not give them back to staff. Staff continued to coach her, and she finally gave them back. VT said she was keeping the blade in case she needs to threaten to hurt herself to go to the hospital. does not have to have an item to hurt 4:45pm- VT reached in her shirt and pulled the blade out of her bra and gave blade to Ashley. VT set down and started talking about school and girlfriend. At 8:15pm the youth, VT, was Throwing food, tearing up games, breaking a CD on the floor and destroying her things. VT went to the restroom and slammed the door. Aylin inspected the closet and there was no property damage. (She did cause \$3300 worth of damage to a room last week, so staff were concerned). She came out of the restroom and grabbed a hoodie then went out the door and said yall are not coming with me. VT went out of the hotel, workers and security were following her down the street. Non-emergency police were called by Ashley. Workers and security were following VT down the street. Police arrived and talked to VT. 8:55pm-police walked VT back to the hotel. Officer [REDACTED] gave her his card and said if she needs anyone to talk to that she could call him. VT went back into the hotel.

## Description

Around 5:50pm-I walked into the room and [REDACTED] immediately made a comment that she would not be sitting in the room "with her mexican bitch ass". Noon-6 workers informed her that she would need to sit in the room until new workers arrived, she stated she was not about to sit in there with me so she then ran out the room while she was in the hallway I asked what was wrong and she told me to not talk to her because . I followed her out to the parking lot where she followed previous workers and she would not let them leave, she was holding on to their handles and I asked her to let the workers go home and come back inside, she then told me to shut the fuck up and to not talk to her. I walked towards the cars and stated the workers needed to leave so she needed to let go of their cars, she did not listen and began with the racial slurs and verbal assault. She then sated she would fight me and beat my ass. I asked her one last time and she then became upset and threatened to hit and puck me in the face. I then stated that if she hit me I would call law enforcement, she then came and stood right in front of my face and other worker's immediately told her to step away from me. She stepped back then grabbed a gallon of water from the other worker and opened it and threatened she would pour it on me. The caseworkers then told her to stop and calm down. She then began to walk towards the comfort inn hotel, once she saw the worker's get in their car, she began walking towards them again, as they were pulling out she kept walking between both cars, putting herself in a dangerous situation. I then asked her again to please get out of the way and told me to shut the fuck bitch once more. I called Alicia Flores, the scheduled for today and asked if arrangements could be made as she did not want any white or Mexican employees in the room as well as her making threats of abuse and assault towards all staff tonight, she stated she would see what she could do. As I'm walking back inside to the room, she continues being verbally aggressive, using profanity and racial slurs to me and other staff as well. She then asked me to open the room and not allow anyone who is white and brown in the room. I then told her I could not allow that and everyone had to enter the room, she then became but I kept a distance form her. As soon as I told her I would not open the room she went off again. I then called the PD on call and updated her with the situation, she then began cussing me out again, I then hung up on the call and attempted to call 911 as she was walking towards me threatening to hit me in the face. As she walked past the security she hit my phone out of my face while hitting it, I turned around to get the phone and she had it on her and she then took it and threw it towards the wall but fell on the floor where the case shattered. I was not able to call 911 due to her preventing me and assaulting me so I asked CW brooke to call for emergency assistance. As soon as she approached my face with a hit that is when both security officers stepped in and she began hitting and spitting on them, she was then put on the floor and handcuffed until LE arrived. Statements and evidence was provided to LE, they stated she would be going to jail but would be taken to DBH due to her verbally stating she was going to kill herself. Security and I informed LE we would like to proceed in pressing charges due to physical assault. Hotel manager stated he had received too many complaints tonight and we needed to leave and could not come back or he would call LE himself. I informed and updated on call PD Melody Rockwall about the night and outcome. CW Brooke informed on call Supervisor and primary Worker. Police Report #CH230212006

Description
<p>At 9:35pm the staff called the caseworker stating [REDACTED] wanted to talk to her about something very personal. The shift lead went to [REDACTED] room but when she got there, she stated never mind she don't want to talk anymore. The caseworker asked [REDACTED] was she okay and was anything wrong. [REDACTED] stated that she wanted something food from the med room and wanted to walk/talk privately. The caseworker informed Syniah that they could go for a walk but at least one worker had to come along with them. [REDACTED] stated that she did not want them to come. The caseworker informed [REDACTED] again that a worker had to be present. She stated okay and Ms. Jessica came along. [REDACTED] stated that she has been very depressed, and she also has an addiction. [REDACTED] informed the caseworker that she wanted to give her something. In her hand there was a paper towel and tissue balled up in her hand. The caseworker asked [REDACTED] what it was. [REDACTED] stated take it please. I refused several times and asked her to open it and she was not going to touch the item. [REDACTED] opened the tissue and she pulled out a blade. The caseworker asked [REDACTED] where she found this. [REDACTED] stated that she got this out of a pencil sharpener. The caseworker asked her did she cut herself anywhere and she stated yes. The caseworker retrieved gloves from the medications room. [REDACTED] stated that if she shows her the cuts then she cannot tell anybody. The caseworker informed [REDACTED] she will have to have a witness present when she shows her the cuts. [REDACTED] stated okay but don't tell anybody please. [REDACTED] pulled up her sleeves and there were two socks covering her wrists/lower arms. The caseworker removed the socks/paper towels from her right arm first and discovered the first set of cuts. Then the worker proceeded to remove the sock/paper towel from her left arm and there where blood and more cuts. The caseworker attempted to take pictures, but [REDACTED] refused and moved her arms. After a few attempts the staff was able to obtain the photo and the lead continued to talk to her. The on-call Supervisor/PD was contacted immediately. EMT/Law enforcement was contacted. EMT examined [REDACTED] and she was transported to Methodist Midlothian Medical Center (1201 E US 87 Midlothian, TX 76065). [REDACTED] stated that she was not suicidal and was not going to harm herself anymore. Additional Information Youth reported she had been cutting herself the last 2 days while in the restroom. Youth stated she wore long sleeve shirts and had socks wrapped around her wrist as bandages to hide from staff. She</p>
<p>5:40pm: VT returned to the hotel with CASA. Now she is upset. Wants to know where her shit is. Saying she will go the fuck off. Stated call her caseworker now. CASA is reporting that VT reported she has a phone on her person. VT closed the door to her room. She comes out a few moments later holding her broken hand mirror and the glass from it. 5:47pm-VT just took off down the stairs. CW McCown followed down the stairs. CW Flanagan took the elevator downstairs. V reappeared downstairs and walks outside. 5:50pm-VT and caseworker Flanagan spoke while McCown spoke with VTs caseworker. VT had a mirror that she broke and had pieces in her hands. Flanagan requested that she not harm herself as they walked towards the water on the side of the hotel towards the antennas. VT stated that she was not really going to hurt herself, she just wanted to act like it so she could go to a crazy place. That way she would have something to do. 5:58pm-VT walked out to the service road and caseworker Flanagan tried to convince her to come back. CW McCown was instructed to active SafeSignal. 6:00pm-Flanagan spoke with SafeSignal and explained the situation that a female foster child aged 15, was trying to self-harm and walking towards traffic. VT walked past the caseworker back to the hotel. 6:05pm-Flanagan stated are we going back to the hotel, can I tell LE they are not needed. VT stated yes. Waxahachie LE made contact via phone with Flanagan and stated that LE was in route. LE arrived and Flanagan met them at the front with VT. Explained the situation and that they were not needed. LE left the seen. VT calmed down and started to</p>

## Description

█████ asked Worker Papageorge go turn off the lamps by her bed, Worker stated no, that she could do it, █████ stated she didn't have any pants on. Worker turned off the lights. █████ asked worker multiple times to scratch her back, worker repeatedly stated no, and told her it was inappropriate. █████ complained that her throat hurts. █████ asked worker to tell the AM workers what she wants for breakfast if she doesn't wake up in time. Worker told her that they will wake her up to go get breakfast but they will not get her breakfast for her while she sleeps. █████ became upset. █████ got even more upset and started throwing things- paper plate and plastic fork, cereal box, pieces of cereal, and a water bottle. After a few minutes █████ got out of bed and walked over to the thermostat. She kicked the trash can and changed the thermostat. She then sat back on the bed for a few minutes and then got back up and grabbed her hair gel and lotion and threw them against the wall. They both exploded against the wall and floor. █████ then started banging her head against the wall. She would not respond to worker attempts to get her to stop. Worker Papageorge asked her what would help her calm down right now and she ignored worker. She refused to respond to any questions or directions from workers. Worker Papageorge called the Mobile Crisis Unit. 8:54pm-Workers called 911 as █████ was banging her head on the wall for over 20min. Workers would attempted to approach █████ to contain her behavior and she would bang her head harder when we got closer. Workers were afraid that █████ had given herself a concussion, so we called 911 as █████ was falling asleep sitting up and not really responding to workers. Workers were watching █████ and we noticed she was having involatile twitches. █████ then began having seizures (3 in total). EMS arrived and she was assessed and transported to Children's hospital.

Minor constantly state █████ he worker (Ana Bare) "Te quiero cojer..." TRANSVERBATIUM "I WANT TO FUCK YOU..." while he was asked to stop he replied: "Me vale verga..." TRANSVERBATIUM-"IDONT GIVE A FUCK..." Later during the day he asked for help in the kitchen when I was looking inside the cabinet he pushed what I deducted by location and distance could be his penis against my body and stated "Te quiero abrir las piernas y te quiero cojer..." TRANSVERBATIUM:"I want to open your legs and I want to fuck you..." at this point I move away from him and told him in Spanish: "Ya le pedi que no me hable asi y si usted sigue ton ese comportamiento le voy a tener que reportar a la policia." TRANSVERBATIUM:" I already ask you stop, if this continue I would have to made a police report." The child smiled and stated "Me vale verga, ya le di un putazoa un chota y and..." TRANSVERBATIUM:"I don't give a fuck, I hit a cop in the face and nothing happened." After that I ask █████ to stay away and the next shift arrived. A police report has been filed case# 23002034 Officer Bennett 497

█████ got up and walked out █████ and stated that he was going to kill himself and picked up a piece of glass and started scratching his left arm. Workers asked █████ to stop because he was going to hurt himself. █████ then started trying to cut his neck but was scratching it with the piece of glass. █████ tried to go into the bathroom and with the glass but worker was able to stop him from closing the door. █████ walked to the kitchen area and then back outside and got more glass and ran into the bathroom, closed, and locked the door. CW contacted LE and reported all of this to them as well as █████ putting the glass in his mouth. LE showed up and █████ ran from the living room to the bathroom and locked himself in there. LE was informed where █████ was at and kicked the door in causing damage to the door. LE put █████ in handcuffs and sat him outside. Paramedics showed up and stated that mental health was not going to be coming to assess █████ and CW informed that he needed to be taken to the hospital and he was. █████ was placed in ED 19 and will be having some tests and assessments completed. █████ stated that he did this because he is heartbroken over a girl he doesn't even know or hasn't talked to. █████ stated he doesn't know her name. CW informed █████ that this is not okay and █████ stated that its hard dealing with a broken heart. █████ was taken to Midland Memorial for assessment, he was then transported and admitted to Dallas Perimeter. Report #23-0225-019.

## Description

██████ decided that he wanted to go downstairs at 3:50 and walked down to the lobby without caseworkers. Caseworkers found him out at the pool. We told him it was cold and he doesn't need to swim. He just walked around the pool and then messed with the net. He was redirected and did not comply. He threw the net into the pool. Then another long handle scrubber for the pool as well. He was redirected to get it out and put it back and he did not. He did get them out of the pool and put them back eventually. He then sat in the handicap chair for a minute then came out of the pool area at 3:58. He then grabbed a large rock from the back patio of the hotel and threw it in the water feature. He then started talking to another man outside asking if he could hit whatever he was smoking. He went on the other side of the gate then was slamming the gate open and closed. He then started barking at a man that was pushing a stroller. Got close to this man barking at him repeatedly. Caseworkers intervened. He then walked around the gate to the front of the hotel and began to walk off premises. He then went into the lobby and was barking at people and staff of the hotel. He went upstairs and walked around barking at house keeping staff. He then went down stairs and was barking at other patrons of the hotel and staff repeatedly. He then said he was leaving and barked at caseworkers. He walked out the front of the hotel and began walking down the driveway. He turned around and came back saying to caseworkers he doesn't care if we call the police and began barking again. Then yelled he was as hot as a bitch and was going to jump in the pool. He took his shirt off and headed towards the pool. CW Walton called PD at 4:00 to inform her of what was going on and was advised to try and call mcot- Cw Walton called PD again at 4:15 to tell her that he walked off premises and was about to jump in the pool. CW Walton advised PD that we didn't believe he would speak to mcot and that he was being a nuisance and hotel staff were getting involved and he was ignoring our directives. Pd agreed to staff calling law enforcement. Law enforcement was called at 4:17. ██████ went out to the pool area where there were two young children and an older woman in the pool area. The young kids were swimming. Adian's whole demeanor changed. He engaged with the children and the grandmother out there appropriately. At 4:37 the grandma and the children left the pool area ██████ immediately began barking again as soon as they were out of sight and remained in the pool area. He began to put his shirt back on. He went out the gate again and continued to bark loudly. A car passed him in the parking lot and he pointed and made faces at them. He walked to the front of the hotel and was throwing gang signs. At 4:43 he was back in the lobby sitting down watching tv and was quiet. He got up and walked around the lobby then got into the elevator and said to caseworkers y'all come on damn he went upstairs and he returned to his room he went into his room put some shorts on and grabbed a basketball. He went back out to the back patio and started dribbling the ball. At 4:52 he was still dribbling the basketball on the patio. If we redirected him to get away from other kids that were present because he almost hit them with his ball he would yell and say bro I'm not. Law enforcement officer arrived at 4:55pm and was debriefed by caseworker. He said that if the cop tries to arrest him he's "gonna go sprinter on him and run". ██████ asked why we called the police on him I told him he can't go around barking at people and he started yelling about the ball saying he wasn't going to hit the kids with ball. I told him it wasn't about the ball it was about him barking at people. ██████ went to the pool at 4:58. Said he was going to jump in. The other patrons over by the pool with their kids were there from before. ██████ stood by the other kids and talked to them. The cops talked to him at 5:04pm they told him to quit barking at people and mentioned that if he continues they would take him for a psychiatric evaluation. The officers left at 5:09 pm and said there was nothing they could or would do. 5:13 he walked through the lobby and went out

Worker arrived at Quality Inn Rm 119 at 4pm. Youth stated her left side was hurting. Youth stated that she had not fallen, nor had she gotten hit by something or someone. Youth stated she has not taken anything. Worker acknowledged the youth and asked her to relax and maybe the pain would calm down. At 5:30pm, worker gave youth (1) pill of Ibuprofen (400 mg) for pain. At 6pm youth stated that she was feeling worse and that now she was feeling dizzy and shaky. Worker called the PD on call and reported the incident. PD stated to call for EMS. When EMS arrived, they performed initial medical assessments. Youth vitals were normal. As EMS was getting ready to leave, youth stated to hyper ventilate and stated she was having trouble breathing. EMS stated that they will transport the youth and the worker on duty will follow. EMS and worker arrived at The Children's Hospital of San Antonio at 7pm. Hospital personal gave the youth a Urine drug, an EKG, and stated they will perform an x-ray of the pained area. On-call coordinator has been notified and is sending the CWOP staff to the hospital until youth is released.

Description
-------------

<p>██████ was watching videos on computer in the lobby area at shift change. She asked to go back to the room at 12:10am. Child took her medication at 12:13am Child spent the rest of the time watching TV and she ate a couple of snacks. Child laid down at around 3:20am, however, after 5 Min she got up went into the bathroom, changed her clothes, put shoes on and walked out of the room upset. She went to speak the Police Officer in the room next door. He began talking to her and assisted in helping her calm down. She stated she was upset but didn't know why. She then requested to be taken down to the Lobby and while caseworker and contractor grabbed room key. She grabbed a mid-size bowl and threw it on the floor causing it to shatter (Caseworker cleaned it up). Child proceeded to walk out of the room and go to the elevator and to the Lobby. As caseworker and contractor followed her, she stated she was mad. She walked around the lobby grabbing different things (decorations) and throwing some of them around. She then grabbed an apple from the store and smashed it on the floor. Caseworker and contractor along with police officer were redirecting all of her behaviors but she just laughed and said she did not care and wanted to get in trouble. She then grabbed a paper that was on the front desk and wrote on it "Fuck you all" and "take me to Clarity" she grabbed a stem from a decorative flower and went towards the elevator and returned to the room, all of this took about 20 minutes. Once in the room she walked into the restroom and locked herself in with the flower stem. She would not open the door or respond, so police officer opened the door to ensure her safety. She was laughing and after the officer spoke with her for a couple of minutes, she gave him the stem. She came out of the restroom and sat on the floor, she appeared calm. She then began watching TV until shift change.</p> <p>At around 6pm, ██████ punched the television in the living area three times. The television was not working afterwards. The caseworker spoke with the staff (along with the officer) and the staff did not want to press charges. He was verbally aggressive after the incident. He then stayed in his bedroom. ██████ was upset because he was told no to an outing</p>
--

Description
<p>Upon arrival for the 6PM-11PM shift, staff and [REDACTED] were observed sitting in the lobby by CW laFleur. [REDACTED] was on the computer in the line of sight of the staff. CW laFleur greeted [REDACTED] but she did not correspond to CW laFleur. Soon after, CW laFleur started eating gummie bears and [REDACTED] asked could she have some. CW laFleur gave her the few remaining. Then [REDACTED] started talking with staff. She asked staff to go to the beauty supply store. CW laFleur reminded [REDACTED] that she is a level 4. She stated that she did not want to remain in the room. She just wanted to get out for a few minutes. [REDACTED] asked CW laFleur to call the ON-CALL supervisor. 6:01PM CW laFleur made a call to Supervisor Jennifer Taylor Owens and advised her about [REDACTED] request. Supervisor Jennifer Taylor Owens stated she would call PD Gaynor and talk with her about [REDACTED] request. 6:05PM Supervisor Jennifer Taylor Owens returned the call and let staff know that the youth could not be transported to the beauty supply store. 6:07PM &amp; 6:12PM [REDACTED] asked CW to call PD Gaynor. There was no answer and reminded [REDACTED] that PD Gaynor can be on the phone with other staff. 6:13PM At that time [REDACTED] made a comment, "this will make me spaz out." She asked to return back to the room and she started trashing food or anything she could get her hands on. Then she walked to the bedroom window, rolled the shade up and used her right foot kick the window. Of course, it broke and immediately, staff told [REDACTED] to stop. Staff and [REDACTED] realized she was cut. 6:14PM CW laFleur contacted Supervisor Jennifer Taylor Owens and let her know what was going on. 6:16PM CW laFleur call 911 for both paramedics and law enforcement. 6:38PM Paramedics arrived and checked [REDACTED] out. The paramedic mention to staff that she was fine, it was only superficial cuts (3 cuts) and did not need any stitches. Soon after, law enforcement arrived and had a staff to find out what happened. CW laFleur provided the details of the incident. Officer Soto then spoke with [REDACTED] about the incident. Officer Soto mentioned that [REDACTED] did not disclose that she wanted to harm herself or anyone else. Officer Soto spoke with the desk attendant to get his side of what happened. The front desk attendant informed Officer Soto that he was not present during the incident. Officer Soto inquired about the cost of the damages. The hotel staff stated he called the manager and someone would be coming to take a look at the damages. Later, the staff advised Officer Soto that the cost of the damages would be \$300. Once Officer Soto finished talking with [REDACTED], staff contacted MCOT at 6:47PM. [REDACTED] agreed to speak with the access line specialist. Carla (access line specialist) asked [REDACTED] if she has thoughts of self-harm or suicide. [REDACTED] answered, no. [REDACTED] stated to the access line specialist that she got upset and that was it. [REDACTED] was asked if she wanted to talk with a crisis line specialist of what just happened. [REDACTED] declined to speak with anyone. [REDACTED] let the access line specialist know that she is receiving counseling. The access line specialist let [REDACTED] know that if she feels she need to talk with someone she can dial 988 and will have access to a crisis line specialist. Officer Soto came back to speak with [REDACTED] and let her know that the hotel would not be pressing charges for damages. On the way back to the room [REDACTED] said something to the hotel staff and they both started laughing. At that point, the hotel staff had assigned another room for [REDACTED]. CW laFleur and Ms. Monica Benavidez immediately moved all the food and [REDACTED] personal items to the new assigned room. Staff let [REDACTED] know that she would very much be part of moving items to the new room. [REDACTED] apologized to the staff numerous times. We got to the room and [REDACTED] placed all freezer items inside the refrigerator. 8:09PM Cydney reminded staff about taking her medication. 8:37PM [REDACTED] took her medications while staff watched her swallow her medication. 8:39PM Cydney took a shower. 9:00PM [REDACTED] ate rice and taco meat that Ms. Benavidez prepared on the previous shift. 9:29PM [REDACTED] asleep. Ms. Benavidez was such a GREAT help while dealing</p>

	Description
	<p>Day watch staff Kayla Walker, in the room with child [REDACTED], reported to myself (Aurora Salazar), the lead day watch worker, via text that they believed the child is possibly about to run from the hotel. Caseworker Kayla texted lead worker to go to the room so they could speak, and to not make it obvious. I returned to the Lead room and called Supervisor Preshette Wilson. Staff had told me that they overheard the child ([REDACTED]) discussing that he had a gun (40 caliber with 15 in the chamber) and wanted to go to Houston and trade it for shoes, or the other way around. I contacted Officer Hankins who is listed on the wall as "For Emergencies". He told me to call the Pearland Non-Emergency Police phone number. I did. Dispatcher stated that an officer was in route to talk to me in the lobby and discuss our options. Three officers arrived at Candlewood Suites. The police spoke with Supervisor Preshette on the phone and told her that they were concerned about that in case [REDACTED] had the gun on his person. The three officers went up to [REDACTED] room and searched his person. They discussed with him the severity of guns and that he is not old enough to possess one. Caseworker Kayla Walker searched [REDACTED] belongings. Lead Aurora Salazar went back upstairs with the police and searched the ENTIRE room. I searched under the bed, in the bed, in drawers, on top of cabinets, in the toilet tank, etc. [REDACTED] laughed and made jokes like "Oh a gun! Oh that's a good spot!". I reiterated to [REDACTED] that this wasn't funny and was very serious. The police walked back downstairs with myself, Aurora Salazar. They stated that they felt much better after watching me search the room properly. The police stated that they had looked at his phone and that Yes [REDACTED] is trying to run tonight and that he does either have a gun or is trading for one. The police did not take his phone. The police told me that they do believe the gun is on the premises [REDACTED] den or he is trying to get to it tonight. [REDACTED] said not to worry about calling them, and to call if he leaves and we are concerned about a gun again.</p>
	<p>At 6pm [REDACTED] started to watch a rated R movie. [REDACTED] was told he could not watch the movie due to it being rated R and that he would need to turn in the TV remote to the worker. [REDACTED] stated no and became upset. [REDACTED] responded in a vulgar manner. He asked staff call Supervisor Michelle McKenna. Supervisor was contacted and confirmed he could not watch the rated R movie; [REDACTED] ended the call and went straight to the restroom and locked himself inside. Officer and worker attempted to get [REDACTED] to come out. [REDACTED] did not respond to staff. Officer was able to unlock the restroom door, and [REDACTED] attempted to push the officer out. [REDACTED] went to sit in the tub and stated to the worker and officer "I am going to kill myself. I will hang myself or drown myself and there is nothing you or you can do about it because I am not breaking the law." The Officer instructed the worker to go ahead and call local PD on a mental health warrant due to [REDACTED] comments of self-harm. Law Enforcement was called and on call supervisor was also informed. [REDACTED] became more upset and tried to run out of the room. The officer was able to stop him. [REDACTED] started to yell for someone to help him. [REDACTED] started to kick the floor and hit his head on the door. The officer was able to pull [REDACTED] away from the door, worker stood in front of the door to block him. Law enforcement showed up, [REDACTED] spoke to the officers and his primary caseworker arrived to speak with [REDACTED] and case worker transported [REDACTED] to Driscoll Children's Hospital on a mental health warrant. [REDACTED] was not hospitalized and returned to CWOP. [REDACTED] wanted to close the doors to [REDACTED] m. Worker informed her she could not close the door. Youth [REDACTED] me upset and walked out of the room. Youth went to the elevator. She was kicking the inside of the elevator. Youth walked to the laundry room. Worker followed youth. Youth was pushing the door on worker, worker voiced to youth the officer would need to intervene if she hurt CW. Youth stopped and walked back to the room. Youth started to kick things in the room, flipped the table, broke the salt and pepper shakers, attempted to pick up a piece of glass. Officer handcuffed youth to prevent her from picking up glass; this was done to prevent her from attempting to self-harm if she was to pick up the glass. 9-1-1 was called to obtain a police report for destruction of property. Supervisor Ariel Burger was contacted via phone call and advised of what was occurring. On-Call PD Cynthia Vera was also advised of the situation and the contacting of law enforcement. Police Report #2302090118. Event #2302015147. [REDACTED] had been asked several times, by CW Perez, if she was okay, had suicidal thoughts or wanted to self-harm. She stated she did not and was just bored and was tired of being at the hotel. She was asked what could help her not be bored and she stated she did not</p>

## Description

At approximately 930 FGC Benavidez noticed a yellow towel under the bathroom door upstairs. I asked if they smoked anything in the restroom. They stated no, I opened the restroom and it smelled like marijuana, and there was a lighter on the sink. I grabbed the lighter, which was later turned over to LE. The window was open. [REDACTED] asked if LE was going to be called. I informed him yes. Due to internet connection and another child talking to his caseworker on my phone I was not able to contact team lead until around 950 who advised to call LE. [REDACTED] stated he was upset and stated that if we don't care he doesn't care and started to vape in front of us. He stated that he did not smoke marijuana. He ran outside with a package and ran around the corner. LE arrived around 10:18pm. At this time [REDACTED] handed over a vape to the officer and stated that is all he had. LE was granted permission to search the home. They found cigarette butts, BB's and a spin of a bullet in [REDACTED] room. They asked [REDACTED] if he had a gun, he stated no but there was one out back in the yard. He stated that another peer who left stated he would find a gun in the yard (we believe this was the BB gun that was turned in). At this time the search dog was called. They did not find a gun in the yard. [REDACTED] was given a citation with an upcoming court date. The responding officer stated they found cigarette butts under his window, found cigarette butts in his room and packages to vapes. They found the vape he tossed outside.

At approximately 930 FGC Benavidez noticed a yellow towel under the bathroom door upstairs. I asked if they smoked anything in the restroom. They stated no, I opened the restroom and it smelled like marijuana, and there was a lighter on the sink. I grabbed the lighter, which was later turned over to LE. The window was open. LE arrived around 10:18pm. LE was granted permission to search the home. They found cigarette butts and empty alcohol bottles in his room. The responding officer stated they found cigarette butts under his window, found cigarette butts and his room is the room that smelled like marijuana. LE stated the top dresser smelled like marijuana. [REDACTED] is given a warning since the bottles were empty.

At the beginning of the 8pm-12am shift, workers checked on [REDACTED] and he appeared to be asleep. The workers checked on him 2 other times at 8:30pm and a little after 9 pm. He was in his room and appeared to be asleep. At 9:40 [REDACTED] came out of the room and sat on the couch. [REDACTED] began to slur his words and was not able to answer questions. [REDACTED] could hear sounds coming from another youth's phone but he was very confused what he was hearing. [REDACTED] continued to ask who was talking and "where is that". [REDACTED] moved back and forth in an agitated manner. The workers asked [REDACTED] several times what was wrong with him, and [REDACTED] repeatedly said nothing. [REDACTED] stated that he didn't do anything wrong. The workers asked him again if he took anything. Worker Earl made the decision at that time to call 911 for an ambulance. [REDACTED] started to become combative. And attempted to go back to his room. At 9:56 Worker Earl called 911. Admin Banks went to [REDACTED] room in an attempt to find out what [REDACTED] might have taken. [REDACTED] tried to push past Admin Banks to go into his room. Worker Earl instructed [REDACTED] to go and sit down and not to go back into his room. [REDACTED] continued to fight and try to go back into the room. At that time Worker Earl requested police along with an ambulance. Sean came and attempted to talk with [REDACTED]. Workers told Sean he could not be in the room with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] repeated "I just feel good" and "I just have to make it until Monday". Worker Banks asked [REDACTED] What he meant. [REDACTED] would not answer. At 10:02 police arrived. Paramedics and the fire truck arrived within a minute or two. [REDACTED] went into the empty room and sat down. The police officer and firefighter went in the room and talked with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] would not talk with the officer. The officer asked worker Earl if [REDACTED] needed to go to the hospital. The paramedics took [REDACTED] to the ambulance to evaluate him. Worker Banks went into [REDACTED] room and found a bottle of premixed margarita that was was 2/3 full. That was the only item found in [REDACTED] room. The ambulance left at approximately 10:24. He was transported to

## Description

█████ returned from runaway right before 4pm on 2/21/23. He appeared to be under the influence. He was questioned about this but denied being on anything. He was stumbling, slurring and could not form intelligent sentences. His eyes were red and glassy. He walked out into the backyard and could not even toss a football to someone that was 5 feet in front of him. McLane Children's ER was contacted to assess the youth's condition and determine if his psychotropic medication should be administered. Staff was instructed to watch him for any changes in behavior and to seek medical treatment if there were concerns. █████ went back and forth from his room to the restroom. Several hours passed and he was still showing signs of being under the influence. He was questioned multiple times what he had taken but he kept denying being on anything. By this point, staff had already searched his property, but no drugs or illegal substances were located. Ambulance arrived at Stratford house shortly before 8pm. They determined they would take him in due to having a high heart rate. He admitted to smoking weed and taking "pills". He had a vape on him. He was incoherent. He was transported by ambulance at 8:20pm to McLane Children's Hospital. On-call worker was asked to meet the ambulance at the hospital.

█████ was admitted to the hospital. ██████ if a bed could be located in a psychiatric facility. He was placed at Cedar Crest the following day. I assisted CWO █████ with searching the youth █████'s belongings where the phone was retrieved however, there is not a question that this youth has drugs or some sort on his person. He admitted to having pills but throwing them away. He showed worker and empty bottle of Mucinex (which is a bottle that he reported keeping the pills in). I pressed for the locations of the pills and █████ covered himself up and fidgeted under the covers as if he was putting something in his underwear. I inquired what type of pills did he have and if he consumed anything and he would not say. LE also made him empty his pants pockets where the cell was retrieved. LE indicated unable to physically search his person as he had not made it in the system as a runaway. Quetiapine (Seroquel) which is a psychotropic med to my understanding (online) and due to be taken at 9PM. █████ continues to say he is sleepy but continues to walk through the house. He acts nervous, speech is a bit slurred with red eyes. Periodically while on the couch he nods. He denied the need for medical treatment or current desire to self-harm. Workers contacted McLane Children's ER. █████ spoke to nurse (RN Tiffany with centralized triage unit) and she recommended the youth not █████ on meds under the influence. On February 20, 2022, █████ was sitting downstairs in the living room. He kept staring at staff. While he was sitting there, █████ took his penis out of his pants and began to masturbate. Caseworker Olvera told █████ that he needed to put his penis away as he was being disrespectful. Caseworker Olvera asked █████ why he was masturbating on the sofa, he stated that he just got the urge and that staff was not supposed to be looking at him. Caseworker Olvera advised █████ that if he wanted to masturbate, he should be doing that in the privacy of his bedroom or in the restroom where other people can not see. █████ continued to touch his penis from above his clothing. CW Olvera asked him to stop again and to please go to his bedroom if he insisted on masturbating. █████ then stopped masturbating and laid on the sofa. A

police report was filed

I arrived to the hotel at 7:55pm for my 8pm-12am shift. When I got there David Boedecker stated that █████ was having suicidal ideations. He said they were given the number for the mental crisis team. I asked if they called? He said not yet. Jessica Hawkins stepped out of the room to call the number and talk to the responder on the phone. She stated an evaluator would come to the hotel to evaluate █████. At 8:15pm Jessica Hawkins spoke with the evaluator again to explain what █████ had told her. The evaluator called me at 9:00pm to state that she was at the hotel. The evaluator, Alma, spoke with █████ in her room for about half an hour. Alma and I stepped out of the room so she could tell me the recommendations. She stated that █████ should be hospitalized tonight. She stated that █████ is in a 24/7 supervised environment so she hasn't had the opportunity to do anything. However, she fears when █████ goes to school she will have the opportunity to act on her ideations. Alma stated that she asked █████ a miracle question, "What would tomorrow look like if it was a perfect day?" and █████ responded with, "I wouldn't wake up". Alma asked if █████ had previously been at a mental health facility? I stated that in her binder is a folder from Laurel Ridge. Alma stated that she would contact Clarity to see if they had any beds. I contacted PD Monica Mata and informed her they are recommending Hospitalization and she called the on call worker. On call worker Norma Haves arrived at 10:13 and transported █████ to Clarity.

## Description

On 2/21/2023, [REDACTED] complained of dizziness, chest pain and having trouble breathing. [REDACTED] was given Tylenol. [REDACTED] continued to say she was in pain and it hurt to breathe. Worker called EMS for [REDACTED] to be evaluated. EMS could not get [REDACTED] vitals as she could not control her breathing. EMS recommended she be taken to CHOSA. EMS took Sinai to CHOSA. She was evaluated and discharged and was brought back to the CWOP location

Upon arriving to the shift 4pm-8pm on 02/25/23, The previous worker advised that [REDACTED] was saying her side was hurting so she was laying down to see if it would help.

She expressed that [REDACTED] had been previously taken to the hospital a few days prior and they prescribed her Tylenol, which she had already taken that afternoon around 2pm. [REDACTED] later expressed that she couldn't breathe and had pain on her rib area. At 4:38PM, I contacted PD Sandy McCabe through text and was advised by her to contact EMS to evaluate [REDACTED]. When EMS arrived, [REDACTED] was taking short, fast breaths and said that was the only thing helping the pain, but EMS advised [REDACTED] she needed to slow her breathing as she could faint. EMS took vitals and medically cleared [REDACTED], mentioning everything looked normal. EMS expressed they did not feel that she needed to be taken to the hospital as everything was normal and she had already been seen before. They mentioned to [REDACTED] that if she did go, she would just be waiting in the waiting room because it was not an emergency. When we asked [REDACTED] if she wanted to go, she expressed she did not want to go to the hospital and would see if she felt better. EMS advised if the pain did not go away, an urgent care would be best to take her to instead of the hospital as it was not considered an

emergency. After about 30 minutes, [REDACTED] asked to walk around outside and expressed she felt better and did not have any more pain. Around 1:30pm, [REDACTED] was asking to go to the pool and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Winters, caseworker told her no and that she was not allowed to go to the pool. [REDACTED] tried arguing for a few minutes and the caseworker continued to tell her no. [REDACTED] then walked out of the room (QI – 119) barefooted and headed towards the pool. [REDACTED] went outside and found that the pool was locked and came back in to ask the front desk to open the pool. Again, the caseworker told her no and [REDACTED] got upset and walked out the side door (side by the pool). The manager followed [REDACTED] and asked the caseworker if he should open the pool and the caseworker told him no. [REDACTED] then started walking across the parking lot and the caseworker told [REDACTED] that her primary caseworker and probation officer would be contacted. The caseworker also informed [REDACTED] that should she leave the property the police would be contacted. [REDACTED] continued across the grass, through the CVS pharmacy parking lot and went into the CVS. The caseworker contacted the primary worker (Cassandra Garza) via phone (1:44pm) to inform her of the situation. The primary worker reported that she would contact [REDACTED] probation officer. [REDACTED] was running around within the CVS store going between all the aisles running away from the caseworker. The caseworker contacted the staff from QI 123 (Carolyn Greigg) and asked her to come and assist since they had no child in their room at the time. While in the store, [REDACTED] ran around, crawled around on the floor hissing at the caseworkers and the other customers. She would run and hide throughout the store, took and hid some items and tried hiding back at the pharmacy near the used needles bottle. The caseworker went and stood in the area and [REDACTED] verbally threatened the caseworker, telling her that she was going to kick her ass if she did not go away. [REDACTED] then grabbed the caseworker's left arm, squeezing and tried to pinch. The caseworker told [REDACTED] that she needed to let go and to keep her hands to herself. Claire then pushed/shoved the caseworker causing the caseworker to stumble backwards 3 steps to keep her balance. [REDACTED] then ran off again through the store. [REDACTED] was getting further out of hand, loud and verbally threatening the caseworker. The caseworker told the CVS manager to go ahead and contact the police since Claire was having increased behaviors and had already put her hands on the caseworker. The manager then called the police around 2:35pm. The police arrived around 2:45/2:50pm and tried asking questions. [REDACTED] got loud and disruptive when the caseworker was talking so the police cuffed her and took her out to their vehicle. The caseworker and other staff followed with the second officer giving him details. By 3:30pm, the police had completed the report and [REDACTED] got a case number (23036303) and was charged with assault bodily injury. The police informed the caseworker that [REDACTED] would be released to returned to the hotel, but they would talk with her first. Claire was taken from the back of the vehicle and the police had her apologize to the caseworker and informed her that if they are called back for her leaving the property (runaway) or putting her hands on anyone, then she would be arrested and taken into custody. [REDACTED] walked with the caseworker and other staff back to the hotel. Upon arriving in the room, she got upset about some snacks and went to pick grass with

## Description

Caseworker Tobias arrived on shift at 4pm and was informed by Caseworker Mikayla Moore that on call staff should be on the way because [REDACTED] had just returned from runaway. Worker was informed [REDACTED] reported she was high on meth. Darianne and other youth [REDACTED] were in the youth room when worker arrived. Caseworker Tobias walked downstairs with [REDACTED] for her to get water since two staff were present upstairs. Caseworker was informed by CWA Rosita Gill shortly after that [REDACTED] walked out of the youth room and came downstairs but may have taken the stairs as CWA Rosita Gill did not see her in the elevator. [REDACTED] was noted to have left the room around 420PM. PD Monica Mata was notified and SAPD was notified as well for a runaway report. SAPD case number is SAPD23037154. Officer who took the report is officer Lopez Badge 1055. [REDACTED] was located around two blocks away from the hotel and was returned back to Fairfield Inn by SAPD at around 525pm. [REDACTED] requested to call PD Monica Mata and was able to speak with her. [REDACTED] was crying outside to worker Tobias that she was hooked on meth and couldn't stop. [REDACTED] stated she needs help. [REDACTED] was able to calm down with worker Tobias and came and sat in the lobby with worker Tobias. [REDACTED] shared she was upset because she cant be with other youth especially with her being high because she will "kill them." [REDACTED] shared that [REDACTED] was sharing with her in the youth room that she has done ice before. [REDACTED] shared that she doesn't believe her and repeatedly kept stating that if she had to be upstairs with D. Aguilar that she was "going to kill her." [REDACTED] and caseworker Tobias were sitting in the lobby area of Fairfield Airport waiting for on call worker Norma Lailson to arrive so that paperwork could be completed by on call worker. [REDACTED] was crying and talking to Caseworker Tobias more about how she was hooked on ice and couldn't stop using. [REDACTED] was observed by worker Tobias to have lost a significant amount of weight since worker Tobias last saw her in October 2022. [REDACTED] reported to caseworker Tobias that she has been smoking, snorting and shooting up meth. [REDACTED] showed worker Tobias a needle mark that she had on her inner right elbow and stated she had "shot up" there. Worker Tobias had placed work cell on the table and [REDACTED] swiped the phone and refused to return it back to worker Tobias. This is when worker Lailson arrived and worker was able to step aside using worker Lailson's state phone to notify on call PD Monica Mata about the situation with [REDACTED] refusing to return the phone as well as refusing to complete paperwork with on call worker Hayes. Worker Tobias was advised to have security officer get the phone back from [REDACTED] and if she refused to contact SAPD and make a report for theft of property. Worker Tobias returned back to where [REDACTED] was with worker Lailson and asked for the phone back and [REDACTED] refused. When worker Tobias moved to the other side of worker Lailson, [REDACTED] began stating to worker Tobias "don't get near me" "get away back off". Worker Tobias was not near [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] got up from her seat and came towards worker Tobias. This is when Worker Tobias did attempt to get the phone from [REDACTED] however [REDACTED] physically came at worker Tobias and made contact by scratching Worker Tobias on her lower upper side of the right arm as well as making contact by hitting worker Tobias on her left inside of her upper left arm. There is a bruise now on worker Tobias's left inside of her upper left arm and sensation of the impact remained where bruise formed even after police report was made. [REDACTED] left the hotel lobby with worker Tobias's phone at 5:53PM with worker's phone. Worker followed briefly and told [REDACTED] just to throw the phone on the ground if she was going to run as she cannot take the phone. [REDACTED] stated "don't worry its gonna be ditched." On call worker Lailson notified PD Monica Mata. [REDACTED] was observed by worker Tobias to have left in the direction of North Star Mall. SAPD was called by on call worker Lailson to file the report. Report was made for runaway, theft, and assault towards worker Tobias. SAPD case number is SAPD 23037229, Officer Lopez Badge number 1055. Worker Tobias contacted IT to report state phone was taken by CWOP youth. Ticket was created at 6:30PM. Worker Tobias contacted on call PD Monica Mata at 634PM to report phone was reported stolen to IT as well as provide update regarding the situation that had occurred with [REDACTED]. Worker Tobias was advised to find out from SAPD that was present in hotel room if Darianne is going to be arrested or if she is going to be returned to the hotel. At 650PM worker Tobias provided an update to PD Monica Mata that

## Description

At the beginning of the shift [REDACTED] was running around and going in and out of the room. Staff asked if he could stay in the room and not run around the hotel that there are other people that live here as well. [REDACTED] then got upset and then ran into his room and hit the table. CW then asked him what is wrong and [REDACTED] then told caseworker that he is hungry and that he needs food. Caseworker said there is lunch right here. [REDACTED] then started to get loud and said fuck this food and told staff to buy him some food. CW told him that she doesn't have money. [REDACTED] told caseworker that she should still buy him food and to give him money. CW ignored [REDACTED] and then [REDACTED] ran out the door downstairs and was bugging the hotel staff asking for money. [REDACTED] then ran outside the building and was running around the cars. Staff asked why he was running around. [REDACTED] then told staff that he's waiting for [REDACTED] to get here so that he can hang out with him. [REDACTED] then started saying F- that N\*\*\*\*\* and calling him names. Caseworker asked [REDACTED] to not use that language and that it's not appropriate to be screaming out loud in the front of the hotel. [REDACTED] then told staff \*\*\*\* you I can do whatever the F\*\*\* I want to do. Caseworker informed [REDACTED] that if he steps off the property that she will be calling the police officers. [REDACTED] told caseworkers F\*\*\* them and to bring them over here. Caseworker tried to redirect [REDACTED] but seemed she could not do so. Caseworker told [REDACTED] that we are gonna go upstairs and [REDACTED] played hide and go seek with caseworker. Caseworker asked [REDACTED] if he took his medication this morning, he stated that he did not because he just woke up at 2:00 o'clock. [REDACTED] then went upstairs and locked staff out of the room. Caseworker opened the door with the key and walk through the door [REDACTED] was jumping on the bed. Caseworker asked him not to do that and [REDACTED] continued to do so. [REDACTED] then went to his room and closed the door then came back into staff room after a couple of minutes. While we were downstairs in the lobby [REDACTED] grabbed a handful of mints. When he came back into the room he threw them in the air and then ran out of the room. Caseworker asked [REDACTED] to come pick these mints up and to clean up after his mess, [REDACTED] then told caseworker that she's the maid and that she needs to clean up after him. [REDACTED] then started to yell and cuss. Then [REDACTED] came into the room and informed [REDACTED] that he had a hard day and that he wanted to be left alone. [REDACTED] could not give [REDACTED] his space and was cussing at him and being sort of aggressive with his body language toward him. [REDACTED] asked to go downstairs so one staff member went down with him. [REDACTED] then got up and said he's going downstairs too. [REDACTED] then told staff that he wanted to be left alone and that he wanted a time alone in his room upstairs without [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that if he's going upstairs that he's going upstairs as well and that it's his room just as much as it's his room. Caseworker explained to [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] wanted to be alone and allow him to have his own time alone. [REDACTED] then said F\*\*\* this F\*\*\* you I'm gonna F\*\*\*\*\* run. caseworker followed him out the door. [REDACTED] then started walking toward the highway. caseworker told him that if he steps off the property that she is going to call the police. [REDACTED] said call the police that he's he's gone. Caseworker went upstairs with the other child and officer. Caseworker called San Antonio police. [REDACTED] showed up 15 mins later laughing and telling that staff, you thought. Caseworker told [REDACTED] that the cops are on the way and that she made a report that he was missing. [REDACTED] started saying F\*\*\* you. [REDACTED] then started getting into [REDACTED] space and bucking up to him. [REDACTED] told him to leave him alone and to get the hell out away from him. [REDACTED] acted as if he was going to swing on [REDACTED]. Officer on duty got in the middle of them to separate them. [REDACTED] then started to get more aggressive and kept hitting the other kid in the room. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] both were going at each other by yelling things at each other. when separating the two children from each other [REDACTED] ran past security and stated that he was going to attack [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] then needed to be separated away from the other child and detained so we could not fight the other child. Caseworker then called his actual caseworker to see if he could help deescalate him while he was secluded. His caseworker was able to talk him down a little bit and we went upstairs. Christian was just listening to music and Darryion came into the room and they both acted as if nothing occurred. Kicker looked out the window saw that the police officers were here. Caseworker informed the other worker on shift that she

## Description

█████ got up to go to the restroom. After 5 minutes of █████ being in the restroom, CW Bianca Rojas knocked on the door. When there was no response, CW Bianca Rojas open the door with the keys. █████ was found laying in the bathtub. She was dressed with the same clothes she had on when she went into the restroom. █████ a was not responsive when her name was being called. She was breathing and her eyes were moving. CW Bianca Rojas and on site LE were able to get █████ out of tub and onto the floor. EMS was contacted. By the time EMS arrived, █████ had 4-6 seizures. █████ was transported to the hospital by EMS. █████ was tested for strep, flu, and COVID and all tests were negative. She was given some medications for nausea and pain and was ultimately discharged.

On 02/07/2023, at approximately 11:30pm, █████ stated she was feeling tightness on her chest and had been feeling like this since approximately 9:30pm. She stated she felt hot and cold, but denied feeling like she had fever, denied her throat feeling tight. █████ stated when she takes deep breaths she it hurts or feels tight. Per the direction of Molly Daniel, On-call PD, EMS was contacted for an assessment. Upon shift change EMS was getting █████ ready to get transported to University Hospital. Around 12:12am █████ was transported to the Pediatric section room 16. Caseworker and contractor were in the room while █████ was being assessed by medical staff. In conclusion the doctor noted that ther was nothing wrong from what they can tell and all her levels look good. Doctor suggested to see a therapist to see further why █████ chest was hurting. █████ then got upset with the doctor thinking the doctor didn't care and was not going to do anything. █████ asked to leave while doctor was still trying to finish his explanations. She kept insisting to leave so the doctor finished and prepped her discharge papers. Nurse giving █████ discharge papers recommended █████ start seeing a doctor. Worker contractor █████ arrived back at fair field around 12:45am

█████ told the caseworker that she wa █████ to go to the hospital. Caseworker asked █████ to tell her what was wrong and why she needed to go to the hospital. █████ began getting upset and kept stating that she wanted to go to the hospital, and it did not matter why. █████ then said that she is not feeling well and that she is coming down from meth. Caseworker asked her how long ago she took meth. █████ cursed the caseworker out and told her that if she would not take her to the hospital, she would leave herself. Caseworker explained that we can call EMS or get approval to transport █████ to the hospital once she tells us what symptoms she is having so that we can let the medical professionals know. █████ initially stated that she did not want us to call EMS and then she grabbed her backpack and walked out the room. Caseworker followed █████ downstairs and she walked outside yelling. █████ told the caseworker that she wanted us to then call EMS because she is still not feeling well. She did not describe the symptoms that she was experiencing, however caseworker called the on-call PD and reported that █████ was not feeling well and wanted to go to the hospital. Caseworker then called EMS to the hotel and we waited for them to check █████ vitals and EMS stated that her vitals were normal however █████ was stating that she still wanted to go to the hospital but did not want to be transported by EMS. Caseworker asked █████ to come upstairs so that we can gather our belongings and go to the hospital. During this incident, we were swapping shifts, so caseworker let the staff that was taking over know the situation and that █████ needed to be taken to the hospital. The next shift attempted to take her to the hospital, but she

## Description

During the CWOP shift, Staff Dietra Marquez/Kristen Torres were working with [REDACTED] to clean her room and to shower so she could earn a soda for the day. [REDACTED] continued to get agitated about having to clean and shower. [REDACTED] caseworker arrived on site and told [REDACTED] that she could not have a soda unless she showered before 3:00PM. [REDACTED] continued to be combative. [REDACTED] tried to push staff out of her room while yelling and screaming. When staff continued to address [REDACTED] need to shower, she slammed the closet door and broke it. [REDACTED] claimed that it was already broken and tried to fix it. Door and pin to closet were removed from the room and placed in the hallway. Staff continued to encourage [REDACTED] to self-regulate and calm down. [REDACTED] continued to yell and try to push through staff to leave the room. [REDACTED] kicked the end table in the living room and then attempted to try to jump out the window through her roommate's room ([REDACTED]). Officer Maldonado called in dispatch for emergency detention. [REDACTED] hid under the bathroom sink. Team Case On-call Supervisor Jessica Taylor was notified at 10:17 AM of incident and [REDACTED] being detained. [REDACTED] was picked up by San Antonio Police Department at approximately 10:45 AM. By this time [REDACTED] had calmed down. San Antonio Police Officer stated that [REDACTED] was fine when she got into the vehicle however managed to slip off her cuffs and had to be restrained and handcuffed again. [REDACTED] started to kick the door and windows in the police car. An additional unit had to be called. She was then transported to Laurel Ridge Psychiatric Hospital.

At 2:20 pm [REDACTED] stated she was going to kill someone. She then walked downstairs with the CW Morgan and security officer on cwop shift. Per Morgan, [REDACTED] was walking around the parking lot, she attempted to fight a civilian while outside, she stated she wanted to kill herself because she can't be a cop anymore that was her dream job. Per Morgan, [REDACTED] didn't have a plan. Per Morgan, [REDACTED] stated she couldn't feel her body, and her skin was crawling she felt like there were bugs on her. SAPD and EMS was called, they assessed her due to her threat and suicidal remark. She initially refused EMS then agreed. EMS stated her vitals were normal, her pulse was elevated but nothing serious. SAPD officer J. Lopez spoke with her and he stated she didn't admit to those remarks and she didn't appear under the influence so he couldn't do anything.

[REDACTED] walked to his bedroom and punched the walls (enlarged the holes from the last incident on 2/6/23) and destroyed the door frame. Pictures were taken of the property damage. CW Cagle called the non-emergent line for Temple PD. Peer Sean M was able to get [REDACTED] to walk outside to cool off. [REDACTED] threw a chair in the driveway. He called his CASA Coltin. He tried to push the basketball goal over in the street. Kaidyn continued to talk to his CASA on the phone. Three Temple police officers arrived, no report was taken. The damages were assessed at \$2000 and a police report has been filed.

## Description

██████ was upset that he had to clean and began yelling, punching the walls, throwing chairs, and screaming at workers. ██████ walked outside and worker watched from the window until he moved over to the side so worker went outside with him. ██████ had something in his hand, worker asked what it was and he yelled at worker saying that he needed space. Worker remained a small distance away but reminded him that I had to see him at all times. He could be seen using a cutting motion across his left arm. Worker asked what he had in his hand and he would not say, worker asked if he was self harming and tried to get closer however, he walked away. Worker then went to get the phone and call law enforcement as he was clearly self-harming. Other worker was on the phone with PD Urbina who was de-escalating ██████ by phone. Worker was told that an officer would be sent to our location. Worker was able to see his arm and there were scratch like marks about 6-7 inches up his arm. ██████ then went inside to finish cleaning and gave up the piece of hard plastic he had found on the ground to self harm. He completed the clean up and then worker asked if he wanted to finish his move. He did not want to and walked outside. Worker immediately followed him outside and saw him put something in his pocket off of the ground. Worker asked him to give up the item but he would not stating that he had to go to the bathroom. He quickly went to the bathroom and closed the door. Worker called law enforcement again and stated that he was now locked in the bathroom with a possible sharp item. ██████ came out of the bathroom and immediately put on a long sleeve shirt inside out saying he wanted to go outside again. Before worker could respond he was outside. Worker then followed him outside witnessing him put around 5 more pieces of glass in his pocket. He went to go back to the bathroom but worker attempted to stop him verbally however, he yelled for worker to get away from him and closed and locked the door. ██████ came out about one minuet later and said they were here and gave worker one small piece of class. Worker asked for the rest of it but he said that was all of it. Law enforcement arrived and worker quickly explained the situation. ██████ said he needed to change clothing. Worker checked the bathroom quickly to see if he had stashed the items but did not see anything. ██████ yelled saying he needed to change and for worker to get out of the bathroom. ██████ slammed the door and locked it. Officers asked if he had any self harming items and worker said yes. They were able to get ██████ to open the door and they put him in cuffs. He was searched and there were a small handful of items found and thrown away. ██████ was transported to the hospital by law enforcement for a mental health evaluation. ██████ was admitted and transported to Devillier Psychiatric Hospital in

This incident involves 2 youth: ██████ 14y, PMC, from Detention. ██████, 16y, PMC, from Runaway ██████ and ██████, went upstairs at the same time together reporting they were going to their rooms. They came downstairs and went out the backdoor and staff could smell the scent of marijuana. Ms. Ruiz went upstairs to the bathroom and noticed green leafy debris in sink and on toilet. Ms. Ruiz confronted both boys; both denied smoking anything. Ms. Ruiz called ██████ caseworker. JMauri became upset at Ms. Ruiz for reporting to his caseworker. ██████ threw a towel at Ms. Ruiz, just barely missing her; he continued to throw various objects in her direction but never hit her. ██████ then walked up to Ms. Ruiz and grabbed her hand with the phone in it. Killeen police arrived and spoke with both boys; however, no report was filed.

## Description

█████ was very angry because staff would not let him go to his friend's house in Belton. Staff referred to CWOP page notes for this decision. He called his AAL, June Pennington. CW Daskocil spoke to the AAL and █████ at the same time explaining the rules. █████ became very angry and punched several holes in the wall in his █████ became upset with █████ when █████ started trying to clean up █████'s belongings. █████ made statements such as "I'm not afraid to go to jail today." Caseworker Ryelea Culverhouse attempted to deescalate the situation by asking █████ to walk out the room and step outside with her. █████ took off down the street and staff followed. Ryelea contacted Henderson PD. █████ became distraught and made statements such as "I want to kill myself" "nobody loves me." Henderson PD arrived on site up the road where staff and █████ was location and attempted to bring █████ back to the CWOP location and she became frantic. Henderson PD detained █████ as she heavily resisted. Once she got into the vehicle, █████ began screaming and banging her head against the vehicle. She was yelling over and over "I want to kill myself, just let me kill myself." █████ was arrested and taken into Rusk County Jail for resisting arrest. Update: As of 3/1/2023, █████ is still incarcerated.

Officers: Joe Sterling (Day), Alex Williams (Day), Austin Johnson (Night), Gene Lilly (Night). BPD Case Number: 2023-002239. Timeline of event: █████ returned from runaway at 5:14PM. BPD was notified that he returned. CW contacted on call supervisor and informed her that █████ had returned, collected a bracelet with a knife, cellphone, and had a debit card. CW was instructed by Cassie Boyd and Tasha McFarland to contact LE and report phone stolen. CW called BPD to report concerns of stolen phone. █████ left the room again after staff contact BPD regarding the possible stolen phone. CW contacted BPD to report runaway. CW was informed that BPD was downstairs. BPD returned with █████ in handcuffs shortly after. CW informed BPD that █████ made the comment that he wanted to use the knife to cut his wrist. BPD informed CW that unless █████ made the comment in front of him that he wanted to kill himself, there was nothing that could be done at this moment as █████ was telling BPD that he was not suicidal or homicidal at this time. BPD then left. █████ wanted to walk with security by himself, but CW told █████ she had to maintain line of sight. █████ got upset that the CW was outside and left and walked to the Hampton Inn across the street. CW, Security Officer Lilly, and Security Officer Johnson observed █████ walking around the Hampton Inn with what appeared to be a Diet Dr. Pepper with a red cap. █████ walked around to the west side of Hampton Inn and then came back approximately 5 minutes later (CW and security remained outside the entire time). BPD was contacted due to him being out of sight. Officers observed that upon █████ return there was blood dripping down his arm. CW asked █████ what happened, and █████ responded, "I don't know, I was not supervised, you should have been supervising me". BPD and EMS were contacted. █████ then came back up to the room grabbed his backpack and left. █████ then took off running downstairs and CW and Security followed behind him. He was located at Homewood Suites by security where he was detained for safety. BPD arrived, and █████ was transported by ambulance Baptist Hospital and a 72 hour hold was put in place due to the self-inflicted injury around 8:17pm. █████ remained at Baptist Hospital in the Emergency

█████ threw a pen at █████ and then tackled her, knocking her over the couch, and landing on top of █████. █████ reported no injured. LE was called and █████ was arrested.

## Description

When the Shatadra (yellow worker) arrived, [REDACTED] was in the common area moving around. Around 12:15pm she asked what time it was and that she wanted to go to school. She was advised it was too late and she stated she was going to walk. [REDACTED] then left and was followed to the end of the street by the contract and blue worker while law enforcement was contacted. [REDACTED] was observed going into the gas station and then walked back to the church. [REDACTED] then went into the boy's restroom for about 2 minutes and then went into the girl's restroom. Shatadra knocked on the door after her being in there a few minutes and was told to "fuck off." [REDACTED] was very agitated at this point and started cussing out the staff and security. There were concerns she had possibly taken something from the gas station. At this time, law enforcement came and talked to her. We were told nothing could be done and to call back if anything changed. [REDACTED] then walked outside and became more agitated because she didn't want to be followed. She then came back in, went to her room, and stated that she didn't want Jennifer (gray worker) to watch her. She proceeded to take the blanket off her window and pin it to the door frame. When that did not work, she went over to the window where she found a red vase. She then walked past Jennifer into the common area with the vase in which she dropped causing it to break. (Unsure if she broke the vase on purpose however, she was manic at this point.) Shatadra and Jennifer immediately attempted to clean the glass in fear of [REDACTED] attempting to harm herself. [REDACTED] went to the kitchen to grab the broom and yelled at the workers for trying to clean the broken glass. While sweeping up the glass, [REDACTED] continued cursing out the workers and stated she wanted space. She asked the worker's again to move back. [REDACTED] then picked up one of the larger pieces of glasses and threatened to stab Shatadra and Jennifer. Security then grabbed his gun and intervened as he thought she was about to stab Shatadra with the glass. She then continued cleaning up the glass and acted as if she cut herself. Shatadra then contacted her superiors and was granted permission to contact EMS and Law Enforcement. [REDACTED] was in the house walking around screaming and cursing. When EMS arrived, [REDACTED] became very belligerent and ran back into her room. She then cursed out the staff, EMS, and security. She also attempted to climb out of the window to leave. Once she came back in her room through the window, she then grabbed a boxed fan to hit Shatadra while EMS was talking to another worker. Security stepped in and she put the fan down. EMS talked to [REDACTED] and attempted to help with no success. [REDACTED] then went back outside and walked to the street. Around this time law enforcement arrived and began to talk to her on the street. Law enforcement spoke to [REDACTED] around 30 minutes while EMS waited. EMS voiced their concerns and that she needed treatment however, they couldn't restrain or force her to go. They also told the officer they needed a signature from him because they wouldn't be taking responsibility if [REDACTED] were to hurt herself or others. Law enforcement stated there was nothing he could do legally without her being in the act. He was able to calm [REDACTED] down and drove her back to the church around 2:05pm. [REDACTED] agreed to let the officer search her belongings and nothing was found. She apologized and stated she would be fine if she got some space. [REDACTED] then fixed something to eat around 2:15pm while the officer took the worker's statements. She also talked to the contract worker and told her that while she and [REDACTED] were banging pots and pans one night, they also crushed up some pills and snorted them. [REDACTED] stated they found them at the end of the hall, under the cabinet in the bathroom and that [REDACTED] had a jar with them. She then stated [REDACTED] didn't have the jar of pills anymore and didn't know where they were. [REDACTED] also reported to the contract worker that she had a banana strawberry vape pen [REDACTED] took from her and keeps it [REDACTED] er br [REDACTED] checked the bathroom and hall for pills, and none were found. Shatadra and Jennifer were asked if th [REDACTED] ed to [REDACTED] at the hotel at 4:00PM, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were both gone for a walk with staff and security. They both arrived back at the room around 4:15PM. [REDACTED] was upset due to someone stating that someone taking his phone. [REDACTED] had requested to talk to his CASA, caseworker, and supervisor. [REDACTED] then requested to talk to his caseworker and reported that he hated a staff and that she needed to die. [REDACTED] reported that he wanted to hit the staff and reported that he wanted to shoot her. At the time that [REDACTED] was talking to his caseworker, [REDACTED] left the premises and then [REDACTED] ended his phone call with his caseworker and followed behind [REDACTED] once he left. Caseworker then walked the premises with LE. Neither of the boys were located. Beaumont Police Department was notified, and Runaway protocol started. Law Enforcement responded at 6:20PM and was able to locate both boys at the Pedro's Truck Stop. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were both returned by Law Enforcement at 6:30PM. [REDACTED] made the comment that if he found out who had his phone he would have a body or he would file a police report.

Description
-------------

<p>On 2/2/23, I arrived at the hotel for the 12PM-4PM shift. There was only one child at the hotel. I decided to go through the binder and medication boxes while the other two children were still on runaway. I received a phone call from Cassie Boyd and Tasha McFarland letting us know that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were in route and were being transported back to the hotel by an HST from Houston and I was told that they were going to give us their cell phone when they arrived. I decided to take all the items that needed to be removed from the hotel to my car before they arrived. As I was walking down the hall, I passed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] heading up to the room with the HST. I continued to my car. When I returned to the hotel and as headed back to the room, I met the HST in the hallway. She said that she was scared to tell anyone in front of the boys but that when she drove up into the parking lot the boys jumped out of the car and headed to a wooden fence on the rear of the property. She stated that they had a plastic bag that they had tied into a bow and hung it from the fence. I asked her if she would show me where it was located, and she stated that she didn't want them to see us. I asked her for her cell number and told her I would call her, and she could talk to me and help me locate it. She agreed. I left out the lobby of the hotel and turned right. I walked to the end of the building and turned right again. I walked all the way to the end of the property, right before the brown (caramel colored) fence ended and a black rod iron fence started. I saw the bow part of the bag sticking out of the fence with the contents of the bag hanging over the backside of the fence. I retrieved the bag. The bag was double wrapped in plastic and was very bulky. I saw knives, two phones, several vapes, and a couple packs of cigarettes. I did not fully inspect the bag before putting it into my trunk. I was worried that the boys would come outside while I was there alone, and I did not want them to see me retrieving the items. I called Tasha McFarland and told her what I had found and that I was putting it in my trunk. I told her that I did not want to tell anyone that I had located the items because I did not want them to damage my vehicle while I was still on shift attempting to retrieve the items. I returned to the room and Officer Sterling reported that the boys were searched, and nothing was recovered on them. I heard [REDACTED] talking to his caseworker and telling her that he had left his phone in Baytown. I pulled officer Sterling aside and told him what I had found and where. I asked him not to say anything to the boys, but I wanted them to be aware. DW was verbally assaulting all the staff on shift and telling us to get out of his "fucking room." He then started getting his boots on to leave. We tried to get him to stay in the room and then he walked outside the door. There was a piece of the cabinet door that had been broken leaned up against the wall. DW picked up the board and I asked him to put it down. He did so and then went back into the room. I got the board and a bed railing that was broken in the room and took it to the front desk because I did not want him to use them as a weapon. After leaving the hotel, the contents of the bag were then fully examined which contained: four knives, a knife sharpener, two cell phones (belonging to [REDACTED]), a phone charger, two Zippo lighters, a can of lighter fluid, a regular lighter, and four electronic cigarettes (see photo attached below). I called Tasha McFarland and told her what I had located, and I brought the items to my office to lock them up.</p>
--

Description
-------------

<p>On 2/2/23, I arrived at the hotel for the 12PM-4PM shift. There was only one child at the hotel. I decided to go through the binder and medication boxes while the other two children were still on runaway. I received a phone call from Cassie Boyd and Tasha McFarland letting us know that [REDACTED] and MW were in route and were being transported back to the hotel by an HST from Houston and I was told that they were going to give us their cell phone when they arrived. I decided to take all the items that needed to be removed from the hotel to my car before they arrived. As I was walking down the hall, I passed [REDACTED] and MW heading up to the room with the HST. I continued to my car. When I returned to the hotel and was headed back to the room, I met the HST in the hallway. She said that she was scared to tell anyone in front of the boys but that when she drove up into the parking lot the boys jumped out of the car and headed to a wooden fence on the rear of the property. She stated that they had a plastic bag that they had tied into a bow and hung it from the fence. I asked her if she would show me where it was located, and she stated that she didn't want them to see us. I asked her for her cell number and told her I would call her, and she could talk to me and help me locate it. She agreed. I left out the lobby of the hotel and turned right. I walked to the end of the building and turned right again. I walked all the way to the end of the property, right before the brown (caramel colored) fence ended and a black rod iron fence started. I saw the bow part of the bag sticking out of the fence with the contents of the bag hanging over the backside of the fence. I retrieved the bag. The bag was double wrapped in plastic and was very bulky. I walked around to the other side of the hotel and opened the bag. I saw knives, two phones, several vapes, and a couple packs of cigarettes. I did not fully inspect the bag before putting it into my trunk. I was worried that the boys would come outside while I was there alone, and I did not want them to see me retrieving the items. I called Tasha McFarland and told her what I had found and that I was putting it in my trunk. I told her that I did not want to tell anyone that I had located the items because I did not want them to damage my vehicle while I was still on shift attempting to retrieve the items. I returned to the room and Officer Sterling reported that the boys were searched, and nothing was recovered on them. I heard MW talking to his caseworker and telling her that he had left his phone in Baytown. I pulled officer Sterling aside and told him what I had found and where. I asked him not to say anything to the boys, but I wanted them to be aware. [REDACTED] was verbally assaulting all the staff on shift and telling us to get out of his "fucking room." He then started getting his boots on to leave. We tried to get him to stay in the room and then he walked outside the door. There was a piece of the cabinet door that had been broken leaned up against the wall. [REDACTED] picked up the board and I asked him to put it down. He did so and then went back into the room. I got the board and a bed railing that was broken in the room and took it to the front desk because I did not want him to use them as a weapon. After leaving the hotel, the contents of the bag were then fully examined which contained: four knives, a knife sharpener, two cell phones (belonging to MW), a phone charger, two Zippo lighters, a can of lighter fluid, a regular lighter, and four electronic cigarettes (see photo attached below). I called Tasha McFarland and told her what I had located, and I</p>
--

Description
-------------

<p>I, Isabel Guajardo, HST III, am reporting an incident that occurred Wednesday Feb 08, 2023. I picked up [REDACTED] from school to transport back to the hotel where child was staying. While in the car, I noticed how [REDACTED] was looking towards my breast. Please note this is not the first time this has happened. I told [REDACTED] to look up and he looked at me with a sad face. I drove off and when we got on the highway he reached towards my breast. I shouted, "what are you doing" and he said, "moving your sweater so I can see your blouse". He said, "I'm just trying to see your blouse it's pretty" and again tried reaching towards my breast. I firmly told [REDACTED] to stop as he was moving my sweater several times. He insisted to be reaching for my sweater (tapping or slightly touching my breast). He attempted to reach for the keys in the ignition and rubbed my leg in the process. I repeatedly told him to stop as we could have an accident. [REDACTED] started breathing hard he shouted "no!". [REDACTED] at this time took his seatbelt off. I pulled off the freeway into a parking lot and stopped. After speaking with him and him putting his seatbelt back on, I proceeded to look away to drive off the parking lot. At that point, [REDACTED] grabbed my sweater and blouse and pulled on it claiming he wanted to see my tattoo. After repeatedly telling him "no!" he finally stopped. We arrived at the hotel parking lot and we went inside. He was trying to get up close to me a few times as to get a hug, putting his head on my shoulder but I kept moving away. [REDACTED] then in a split second came in for a hug. I went into defense mode and covered my breast with my arms and lunged forward and he hugged me, goodbye. I Isabel reported verbally by phone to my Supervisor Michelle Ford &amp; CVS Supervisor Michelle McKenna next morning on February 9, 2023 around 10:40 am. My Supervisor asked for me to send a detailed report by email to her and she would forward to everyone who needs to be informed. Supervisor Michelle McKenna immediately sent this form for me to fill out.</p>
---

## Description

Caseworker (Erica Valdez) and Contractor (Ignacio Torres) transported the two children to Woodlawn Lake Park for an approved outing. After spending an hour at the park. The children were ready to leave. I offered to take the boys to get an ice cream for behaving. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] sat in the backseat. [REDACTED] was not satisfied with the choice of Dairy Queen. [REDACTED] said, "you need to be grateful." [REDACTED] then said, "fuck you pussy ass bitch." As the Caseworker reversed out of the parking spot. [REDACTED] punched [REDACTED] in the face. [REDACTED] unbuckled and began choking [REDACTED] and punched him repeatedly in the face. [REDACTED] was begging [REDACTED] to let him go. I put the car in parked and began asking [REDACTED] to let [REDACTED] go. He finally released him. I evaluated both boys. There were no signs of major injuries other than redness appearing on [REDACTED] neck. I stated we are going straight back to the room to report this incident. I asked the boys if they were going to behave. They said, "we're good." I asked for one boy to get in the front. [REDACTED] got in the front seat. The Contractor, Ignacio Torres sat in the back with [REDACTED]. I began driving on Cincinnati Ave. [REDACTED] then lunged to the front and began punching [REDACTED] in the back of the head. [REDACTED] unbuckled and began punch [REDACTED] repeatedly. I slammed on her breaks to avoid hitting a car and pulled over to the side of the road. I along with the contractor, Ignacio jumped out of the car as the two boys would not stop fighting. I called 911 and asked for help and EMS. I began pleading for the boys to stop fighting. [REDACTED] finally got out of the car and was bleeding from his nose. [REDACTED] was sitting in the back seat with bruises on his face. Law enforcement showed up within 4-5 minutes. They provided the following case number SAPD23037960. EMS came out and evaluated the boys. EMS did not advise for them to be taken to the hospital. One officer transported [REDACTED] back to the hotel. I transported [REDACTED] back to the room. [REDACTED] face began to swell and primary team was notified and though EMS did not indicate [REDACTED] needed to go to the ER at their initial assessment, but later [REDACTED] was taken to the ER by the on-call CVS staff to be assessed.

	Description
	<p>On February 27, 2023 at approximately 6pm, [REDACTED] ate one chocolate dessert from the hotel front lobby knowing he is allergic to eating chocolate. CWOP staff attempted to the best of their abilities prevent [REDACTED] from consuming the chocolate dessert. A few minutes after [REDACTED] consumed the chocolate dessert, CWOP staff heard [REDACTED] begin to cough. CWOP staff asked [REDACTED] if he was okay. [REDACTED] looked at CWOP staff, smiled and returned to his room. CWOP staff then heard what seems to be [REDACTED] throwing up. Right after [REDACTED] threw up, he asked CWOP staff if he could take his sleeping medication early. [REDACTED] then asked if he can take medication for sore throat, stomach pain and allergies. CWOP staff contacted CVS Caseworker Giovanni Gonzalez to see if [REDACTED] can take his allergy medications. Caseworker Gonzalez advised CWOP staff that [REDACTED] cannot take Benadryl at this time since it's too close to take his Trazadone. Caseworker Gonzalez further informed CWOP staff he was advised to let [REDACTED] take his allergy medication in the morning due to his allergy medication having a reaction with Trazadone. CWOP staff acknowledge what Caseworker Gonzalez said and informed [REDACTED] he cannot make his allergy medication. A few minutes after, [REDACTED] went back down to the lobby to get more food and ate another chocolate dessert. Again, CWOP staff attempted to the best for their abilities to prevent [REDACTED] from consuming the chocolate dessert. [REDACTED] then went to his room to sleep. Caseworker Gonzalez was made aware of the events by reading the CWOP documentation at approximately 7:45pm. After reading over the CWOP documentation, Caseworker Gonzalez had several concerns regarding [REDACTED] self-inflicting behavior. Caseworker Gonzalez contacted CVS Supervisor Patricia McGeehon and CVS Supervisor Brenna Zambonino via cellular device with no response. Caseworker Gonzalez then contacted CVS Caseworker Amanda Brewer who referred Caseworker Gonzalez to contact CVS Program Director Dayana Johnson. Caseworker Gonzalez contacted CVS Program Director Johnson and informed her of the current events with [REDACTED]. CVS Program Director Johnson informed Caseworker Gonzalez that she will staff this event with CVS Program Administrator, Ruthie Cherry, and will call Caseworker Gonzalez back. CVS Program Director Johnson contacted Caseworker Gonzalez and informed to take [REDACTED] to the ER to get his health checked for any allergic reactions, a mental health assessment and drug testing. Caseworker Gonzalez asked CVS Program Director Johnson if law enforcement can be involved if [REDACTED] refuses. CVS Program Director Johnson informed Caseworker Gonzalez that law enforcement can be involved if [REDACTED] refuses. Caseworker Gonzalez contacted CWOP staff via cellular device and instructed CWOP staff to take [REDACTED] to the ER immediately. Caseworker Gonzalez informed CWOP staff if [REDACTED] refuses to let Caseworker Gonzalez know to involve law enforcement. [REDACTED] refused to go to the ER. CWOP staff informed Caseworker Gonzalez that [REDACTED] is refusing to go to the ER. Caseworker Gonzalez contacted the Denton non-emergency hotline via cellular device and requested law enforcement to arrive at [REDACTED] current CWOP placement to transport him to the ER. At approximately 9:30pm, law enforcement arrived and completed a mental health assessment with [REDACTED]. Officer Leyona contacted Caseworker Gonzalez to inform that [REDACTED] mental health is fine. Caseworker Gonzalez requested Officer Leyona to seek medical attention for [REDACTED] due to potential allergic reactions and for medical clearance. At approximately 9:45pm, firefighter and paramedics arrived and medically assessed [REDACTED] for his allergies. Firefighter Jared Wells contacted Caseworker Gonzalez to notify that [REDACTED] vitals are good and has no allergic reactions. Caseworker Gonzalez requested firefighter Wells for medical clearance. Firefighter Wells gave Caseworker Gonzalez medical clearance by informing caseworker that [REDACTED] will be medically fine and is not having any allergic reactions that may harm or kill him [REDACTED] was transported to Residence Inn in Round Rock. [REDACTED] arrived [REDACTED] 1pm. Staff assisted with bringing up all of [REDACTED] belongings. [REDACTED] went straight into his room upon arrival and locked the door. Staff could hear banging coming from the room. Staff and LE attempted to get [REDACTED] to open the door. [REDACTED] would not respond. Hotel management was called to remove the door as [REDACTED] was not responding. Once staff were able to get into the room, they found [REDACTED] locked in the bathroom. He responded to staff stating he was showering. [REDACTED] came out of the bathroom around 1:45pm and showed staff his arms which were cut and bleeding. Staff found broken foundation bottle which [REDACTED] used to cut. [REDACTED] returned to the bathroom and came back out and told staff he wants to kill himself and once he turns 18 has plans to kill himself. LE and EMS were contacted. Wilco Crisis Response Unit responded (part of the Fire Dept). They assessed [REDACTED] and provided transportation to Georgetown Behavioral for direct psych hospital admission. CW Apperley is meeting them at the hospital. [REDACTED] left CWOP location around 2:45pm via Wilco Crisis Response Unit transport.</p>

Description
<p>Unbound came to speak with [REDACTED] on the 8am to noon shift and she spoke about having feelings of running. When the noon shift arrived, her Caseworker sent a message instructing us to have [REDACTED] call her mother and Advocate. She called her mother at 12:37 (we dialed the number for her) and got her voicemail. We called her again at 12:38pm and there was about a minute of silence before they began speaking to one another. Her mother asked her where she was and she responded that she was in CWOP where she was before. [REDACTED] told her that she was doing fine and wandered to her room with the phone. She came out thirty seconds later with her tennis shoes on. When she handed me the phone, I began to dial her Advocate but [REDACTED] said, "I'm going to go ahead and go" then proceeded to walk out of the house and run off the porch at 12:44pm. Her Caseworker was notified, the CWOP Lead Supervisor was contacted and a runaway report was made to Bryan Police Department. N. Reece (Badge# 478) arrived to take the report at 1:30pm.</p>
<p>03/02/23 8:00am-12:00pm Carla Hill and Jenny Sykes. After receiving a call from the school reporting that [REDACTED] had left school of his own will, the staff then went to go pick up [REDACTED]. Carla picked up [REDACTED] at 511 Lake Road in Belton, Texas at 11:10a.m. and returned him to the residence due to an unknown incident at school. When Carla questioned [REDACTED] why he left out of school, he declined to provide specifics, instead stating that he was "mad." On the route to Penelope house, [REDACTED] would repeatedly poke Carla in the right arm and comment that Carla had a large nose. Carla asked [REDACTED] not to touch her and to respect her personal space, but [REDACTED] kept poking at Carla's right arm till he eventually stopped. As soon as [REDACTED] arrived at Penelope house, he exited the vehicle and announced he was going for a walk around 11:12 a.m. Carla asked him where he was going and how long he would be staying but he did not respond. Jenny walked to see if she could identify his direction. At 11:17 a.m., school personnel inquired via telephone if [REDACTED] was located and safe with CPS staff. At 11:25am, Jenny located [REDACTED] when they were both walking back to the house. Carla received a text from Jenny informing her that [REDACTED] is sitting on a bench two blocks away, complaining of feeling ill and requesting that EMS to come check him out. Jenny has [REDACTED] in line of sight, but he has attempted to run from her. [REDACTED] has signaled the cops to contact emergency medical services while he and Jenny are down the street from the residence. The police are contacting emergency medical services to examine him. Jenny then contacted his caseworker by telephone, who instructed her to contact team Lead. Jenny contacted Jocelyn Watkins, the team lead, regarding the situation. Jocelyn then requested that we document the incident and complete an Incident Report. [REDACTED] did not need to be admitted to the hospital, according to the EMS. Jenny informed the caseworker by telephone that [REDACTED] desired to see a doctor. The caseworker is working immediately to make an appointment for him. During the incident involving law enforcement and EMS, [REDACTED] cursed at one of the responding policemen. One of the Officer's drove [REDACTED] back to his residence after he refused to return on his</p>
<p>At 5:15pm [REDACTED] stated that he wanted to go to the Sheriff Department to make sure his report was filed because some one had called in to police stating that he was drunk while he was out walking at the festival. [REDACTED] was told by both workers not to leave the house and he still left without permission. Worker notified the Lead supervisor and staff Tovar left to go after [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was not at the Sheriff's office like he mentioned nor was he at the police station. Worker Rabb waited outside looking for [REDACTED] and Worker Tovar left again in his vehicle looking for [REDACTED]. Worker was unable to locate [REDACTED]. At 6:15pm Worker notified Belton Pd and waited for officer to arrive. At 6:40pm [REDACTED] was returned to the home alone with an officer. [REDACTED] was apologetic stating he was sorry.</p>
<p>At Approximately 8:45pm [REDACTED] came into the kitchen area and tried to hit his head on the table. He stated that the voices will not stop and started acreaming help me. The worker asked what they were saying. He stated they were telling him to kill himself and hurt himself. The workers contact the mobile crisis unit. Briana from the crisis unit arrived at the home. She interviewed [REDACTED] and the contacted area hospitals (Canyon Creek, Cedar Crest, and Advent) and there were no beds available. The crisis worker advised the best option was to get [REDACTED] to Mclane's children's hospital overnight as there was a possibility that a bed would open up. [REDACTED] continued to state he doesn't want to and shut up, but the it appeared the voices continued. Temple PD responded to help worker transport [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was able to be transported to the hospital without incident. [REDACTED] was moved to room B4. He was given Adavan to help with his voices and to help him sleep. At the hospital [REDACTED] reported the voices were telling him no. [REDACTED] was cooperative with the staff at the hospital.</p>

## Description

█████ was downstairs playing catch with her workers for about 10 minutes. █████ was in the weight room with her worker. █████ wanted to go in the weight room as well. █████ stated she wanted to use the bathroom so worker Genesis followed her inside. After using the restroom, █████ walked over to the hotel gym where █████ and █████ were. █████ had █████ kite. █████ told █████ that she could play with but would have to give it back. When █████ walked out of the weight room she grabbed the kite. █████ swiped her kite back from █████. Both girls exchanged words. █████ called █████ a "nigga" and a dummy. █████ inserted herself in the argument attempting to defend █████. █████ let █████ know that █████ is a child and that █████ needs to stop acting like a child. The arguememt then shifted between █████ and █████. █████ walks outside and █████ follows her and starts yelling "what are going to do". █████ began to walk away stating she's be 18 in 40 days and proceeds to walk outside. █████ proceeded to follow █████ outside and kept arguing with █████. Staff told the girls to calm down. Worker Genesis followed behind █████ attempting to stop █████ from getting close to █████. █████ then runs behind █████ grabbing her by her hair and began hitting █████. Staff is able to intervene and break the girls up. Reginald (admin) ran and grabbed █████ to hold her back, several other workers pulled █████ back. █████ then became loose then runs after █████ and hit █████ and the girls began to fight again. It took majority staff and officers to pull the girl's apart. At this joint, █████ runs into the next hotel parking lot screaming that she was scared. Workers were able to separate the girls after several attempts. Sleep inn employee called Pearland PD. █████ was observed by workers and taken pictures of. She was bleeding from the mouth. █████ had to be calmed down, she was threatening to run away. But workers and officer on duty were able to convince her and have her stay. Caseworker's urged █████ to go to her room. As staff and █████ was on the elevator, █████ is screaming that she doesn't want to go to her room. █████ starts hitting her head on the elevator door and screaming. Hotel staff and or guests that were in the lobby called the police. We were able to get █████ in her room. Eventually she calmed down Pearland Officer arrived and interviewed █████. █████ stated she wanted to press charges. A statement was always written by █████. █████ was then taken into custody because she admitted to assaulting █████ first. Worker then proceed to take █████ to NextCare urgent care. She was recommended ibuprofen, she stated she didn't want to take it because of the interaction to her own meds. Eilester then came to urgent center and gave █████ her meds.

## Description

█████ was downstairs playing catch with her workers for about 10 minutes. █████ was in the weight room with her worker. █████ wanted to go in the weight room as well. █████ stated she wanted to use the bathroom so worker Genesis followed her inside. After using the restroom, █████ walked over to the hotel gym where █████ and █████ were. █████ had █████ kite. █████ told Victoria that she could play with but would have to give it back. When █████ walked out of the weight room she grabbed the kite. █████ swiped her kite back from █████. Both girls exchanged words. █████ called █████ a "nigga" and a dummy. █████ inserted herself in the argument attempting to defend █████. █████ let █████ know that █████ is a child and that █████ needs to stop acting like a child. The arguememt then shifted between █████ and █████. █████ walks outside and █████ follows her and starts yelling "what are going to do". █████ began to walk away stating she's be 18 in 40 days and proceeds to walk outside. █████ proceeded to follow █████ outside and kept arguing with █████. Staff told the girls to calm down. Worker Genesis followed behind █████ attempting to stop █████ from getting close to █████. █████ then runs behind █████ grabbing her by her hair and began hitting █████. Staff is able to intervene and break the girls up. Reginald (admin) ran and grabbed █████ to hold her back, several other workers pulled █████ back. █████ then became loose then runs after █████ and hit █████ and the girls began to fight again. It took majority staff and officers to pull the girl's apart. At this point, █████ runs into the next hotel parking lot screaming that she was scared. Workers were able to separate the girls after several attempts. Sleep inn employee called Pearland PD. █████ was observed by workers and taken pictures of. She was bleeding from the mouth. █████ had to be calmed down, she was threatening to run away. But workers and officer on duty were able to convince her and have her stay. Caseworker's urged █████ to go to her room. As staff and █████ was on the elevator, █████ is screaming that she doesn't want to go to her room. █████ starts hitting her head on the elevator door and screaming. Hotel staff and or guests that were in the lobby called the police. We were able to get █████ in her room. Eventually she calmed down Pearland Officer arrived and interviewed █████. █████ stated she wanted to press charges. A statement was always written by █████. █████ was then taken into custody because she admitted to assaulting █████ first. Worker then proceed to take █████ to NextCare urgent care. She was recommended ibuprofen, she stated she didn't want to take it because of the interaction to her own made. Faster than came to urgent center and saw █████ her made █████

## Description

CW Tovar stated that [REDACTED] should call the BSW Nurse Line instead of calling 911, as they are familiar with him and have his hospital stay history readily available. The Nurse Line stated that [REDACTED] is "saying all of the right things" when they called back and indicated he be taken to the emergency room within the next 4 hours EMS Arrived around 10:50PM. EMS yelled at [REDACTED] to "get in the back". EMS asked [REDACTED] "do you want to go to the hospital or not". EMS did not evaluate [REDACTED]. EMS staff stated that they were frustrated with being called and CW Tovar stated he was told to call them due to the nurse advice line's statement. CW Tovar left the residence and followed [REDACTED] to the ER. [REDACTED] was put into a wheelchair and told to keep his leg up. A doctor came in at 11:35PM and asked [REDACTED] what was wrong. [REDACTED] stated that leg was hurting. The doctor asked if any x-rays were done and [REDACTED] stated no. The doctor stated he would come back look at [REDACTED] and consider X-Rays and then left. Palacios arrived at McClane Children's hospital to relieve CW Tovar. While [REDACTED] was waiting for medical staff to come back and check on him he was observed moving his legs around and did not appear to be in any kind of pain. [REDACTED] rolled himself to the front desk to ask for medicine because his head hurt. Medical staff advised that [REDACTED] was discharged and would need to be readmitted to address the new issues he was having (headache, lightheaded, nauseous and leg pain). We were advised to go back to the room so the registration could be done again, and he can be evaluated. 12:21 Male nurse, Alex, came and advised he had [REDACTED] discharge paperwork. [REDACTED] was told to let the nurse know about the new pain he was experiencing. [REDACTED] was asked why he didn't report this earlier, and he said he thought he did. The nurse advised he would talk to the doctor. While waiting to hear back from the doctor, [REDACTED] stated he did not want to go back to Penelope and would stay up there until he was moved to Stratford. He requested to call the commissioner so that he could be moved. He was told that a move would not happen tonight, but he could email the commissioner if he wanted, or he could contact his attorney, CASA or caseworker to discuss the move. [REDACTED] stated he would walk to Stratford if he wasn't moved tonight. Nurse Alex came back and advised that [REDACTED] was medically cleared and there was no reason for him to be admitted. Paperwork was signed. While signing medical forms, [REDACTED] ran out the door and Tovar followed him. When they came back inside Tovar was asking [REDACTED] to not touch him. Tovar stated he would drive [REDACTED] back to Penelope. [REDACTED] then said he was refusing to leave unless he was taken to Stratford. He said he was going to walk to Stratford. Tovar and AR Palacios attempted multiple times to get him in the car and said he kept refusing. [REDACTED] said he was going to run away. He was advised that if he ran then runaway, protocol would be initiated. [REDACTED] ran about 100 yards away and then came back and said he wasn't leaving. He asked why he was being threatened with law enforcement after Tovar tried to get him to leave with him. Tovar contacted Temple PD for assistance, at 12:49 AM Temple PD officer Ghormley arrived. He and [REDACTED] knew each other. [REDACTED] explained to the officer that he did not want to go back to Penelope because there was no TV, no video games and there's nothing to do. [REDACTED] reported Officer asked why [REDACTED] could not be moved to Stratford. He was advised that workers did not know the reason for change in placements and even if [REDACTED] was to be moved it would not happen tonight. Officer encouraged [REDACTED] to get in the car and contact whomever is needed to make the change. [REDACTED] continued to refuse and asked the officer to contact Belton PD to come and get him to take him home. Officer advised that they would not be doing that. [REDACTED] was encouraged by the officer to get in the car and go home and reach out to whomever he needed to be moved. AR Palacios told [REDACTED] he could use her computer to email anyone he needed regarding being moved, but he stated he has his own laptop and could contact them on his own. [REDACTED] Staff was checking all of boys and noticed an alcohol bottle on the couch in [REDACTED] room. Staff confiscated one bottle and [REDACTED] placed the other bottle behind him. Caseworker Lovato was advised to call police department by law enforcement. Caseworker called police department. [REDACTED] took the bottle from the table and walked out the door to dispose of it. At 11:35 Killeen P.D. officer porter came and searched all the rooms in the home with LE McMillen assisted in the search. Searched turned up with an empty cigar wrapper and wrapper to a bottle. No arrests were made.

Description
<p>At approximately 3:07am, when [REDACTED] was being checked on by Worker Morales, he noticed that her body appeared to be seizing. Worker Kass checked on [REDACTED] as well and it was decided to contact EMS to have [REDACTED] evaluated due to the fact that we were unable to wake her. She was lying on her back with her right arm extended off the couch. Her entire body appeared to be making jerking movements. Worker Kass and Worker Morales both made attempts to wake [REDACTED] up without being successful. She did not respond to verbal attempts to wake her up, we attempted to gently shake her awake but that did not work either. Worker Morales contacted 911 and requested that EMS respond to the residence. We continued to make attempts to wake [REDACTED] up with no success. Her entire body did appear to stop seizing but her head would make sudden movements and her jaw appeared to be moving. EMS assessed [REDACTED] on site, they were able to wake her up enough to help her walk down the stairs and to their vehicle. [REDACTED] was taken to McLane Children's Hospital to be evaluated. Worker Morales went with [REDACTED] in the ambulance to McLane Children's Hospital. At 4:16am Worker Morales updated Worker Kass, [REDACTED] refused blood work at the hospital, the hospital plans to do imaging to check and see if it is related to a past injury.</p>
<p>[REDACTED] ran from Comfort Inn around 4pm on 3/6/23. Robert Castillo contacted Selma police and was instructed that he would have to go to Selma PD to make the runaway report. Robert went to Selma PD—Runaway report number provided 2304702, Officer T. Macias Badge #1367. [REDACTED] called PD, Tara Bledsoe at 5:15pm and stated he was at a hotel, but he wasn't sure where he was. I asked him if he was ok. He stated he was trying to make money "the wrong way." He said he was not harmed, and it was an older man and he was already gone from the hotel. I instructed [REDACTED] to go to the lobby and get the address from the front desk. The address of his location was 12822 I-35 North, San Antonio, Tx 78233. I contacted on-call supervisor, Rita Garcia who immediately sent caseworker, Virginia Murrieta to pick him up. [REDACTED] stated the sex was consensual. I explained that because he's underage he can't consent and legally I have to file a police report. We discussed completing a SANE exam and he continued to state that he wasn't hurt, and he refused SANE. He also refused when Caseworker, Virginia Murrieta asked him to complete the SANE. He was asked again by police and Caseworker, Robert Castillo. Live Oak PD was contacted to complete the sexual assault report. Officer Wein completed the report and provided report #23-030269.</p>
<p>At 10:10 pm, [REDACTED] and worker entered the home. Worker was getting her meds ready and turning the tv on. [REDACTED] heard the shower in her room and she was mad that someone was in "her bathroom" She was told that it's everyone's bathroom. [REDACTED] kicked the bathroom door down, the 17-year-old became verbally aggressive and [REDACTED] continued to go after the 17-year-old. LE came and tried to calm the situation, [REDACTED] started assaulting the LE and screaming. She bit and broke the skin of the LE. [REDACTED] was aggressive all staff, LE, and security. [REDACTED] was swinging, throwing bricks at everyone, took a 2x5 tried to break the back window. [REDACTED] was determined to hurt the LE and was not stopping until she hurt him. Worker asked LE to go outside and he did. LE called Temple PD when things escalated. [REDACTED] went out the back door and had a glass bottle, she walked from the back yard to the front and LE was in front yard. [REDACTED] threw glass bottle at LE and the bottle broke, Temple PD was already outside. [REDACTED] also hit worker's car. [REDACTED] hit LE again and Temple PD decided that she was going to be taken to juvenile. Worker wrote down her information and left at 10:51pm to go to juvenile. Officer Kimble pressed charges on the youth.</p>

## Description

At 4pm during shift change CW Savannah Wells called law enforcement and requested in assistance in searching two of the youth. As it was suspected they were drinking alcohol. A 3rd youth reported to staff that the boys had alcohol. Staff asked boys what they were drinking. They showed solo cup with blue liquid in it but would not let staff take it. Law enforcement arrived at 4:15 pm and went upstairs to talk to the boys. They denied having any alcohol and gave cups to officers. Cups were almost empty. They smelled cups and agreed there was alcohol mixed in with whatever blue liquid was. Officer asked [REDACTED] if they took him to station and used breathalyzer if he would be positive and [REDACTED] shrugged his shoulders. Officers asked what we wanted done and we threw liquid away and officers left.

CWOP 4:00pm to 8:00pm shift Sonesta Hotel. Worker Antonia Alfaro Contractor Tymeshie Franklin. 7:00pm [REDACTED] called Worker to her bedroom and stated she self-harmed herself. Worker asked her where she hurt herself. [REDACTED] showed Worker her left wrist. Worker asked [REDACTED] what she used to hurt herself. [REDACTED] stated a staple, Worker asked [REDACTED] where she got staple. [REDACTED] stated she took staple off school paperwork that was stapled together. Worker asked [REDACTED] if she felt she would continue to self-harm herself. [REDACTED] stated she wasn't sure. Contractor went to bedroom and got [REDACTED] her blanket and pillow so she could stay in living area. Nurse arrived Worker mentioned to Nurse what occurred with [REDACTED] nurse dispensed medication and left Worker asked [REDACTED] if she wanted to go for a walk. [REDACTED] stated yes, Worker, contractor and police went walking with [REDACTED]. During walk [REDACTED] shared information with Contractor Tymeshie. Contractor asked [REDACTED] if she was doing ok. [REDACTED] stated she was fine but had recently broken up with her boyfriend and he was upset, and she felt he was being emotional and making her feel bad. Worker asked [REDACTED] if she wanted something to drink or snack on from lobby. [REDACTED] wanted ice cream which Worker purchased for her. Back at the room, Contractor and Police stayed in living area with [REDACTED] while Worker cleaned up [REDACTED] room and found staple and removed additional staples from paperwork in bedroom. Worker contacted Supervisor on call at 7:04 pm and stayed in contact during last hour of shift, followed directions and sent picture of injury and cleaned room and checked for sharp objects and removed staples from paperwork and disposed. Worker attempted to contact [REDACTED] case worker Cassandra Garza to notify

## Description

█████ was awake at the beginning of the shift. Around 11:40pm █████ stated he wanted to go outside. He went back and forth to the room and outside a few times. Staffed followed him. █████ stopped at the front desk and to talk to the staff. While speaking with staff he made several sexual remarks. While staff was following him he made sexual comments to both staff. █████ stated he "let me hit, you know you want to let me hit". "I just want my dick sucked. I know you give your boyfriend good head" █████ asked staff individually to come in the room alone with him. █████ was humping on vehicles in the parking lot and making sexual noises. █████ was knocking on the window to the hotel room. █████ went towards the freeway and started walking in the road and dancing in the street. Both workers asked █████ several times to get out of the street and return to the room. █████ refused. The hotel security asked █████ to return to the room. She informed him he is disturbing the peace. █████ was very disrespectful to hotel staff as well. The staff at the front desk said they will have to call the police if he does not return to the room. After continuing to disrespect hotel staff, we were informed that █████ would have to leave the hotel as soon as possible. Hotel staff contacted the hotel manager and David Reynolds. The manager agreed that █████ needed to leave. David Reynolds was informed █████ needs to leave the hotel. Supervisor Fleater Warren was contacted and informed of █████ behaviors. Ms. Warren stated she would contact the program director. █████ continued to walk around the outside of the hotel until HPD arrived around 1:30am. Supervisor Warren was contacted when HPD arrived. HPD stated there is nothing that they can do because he did not commit a crime. Supervisor Warren instructed staff to contact MCOT. MCOT was contacted and stated a unit would come out to the hotel. HPD eventually said they would have to leave the hotel around 2:30am. Ms. Warren asked HPD to transport █████ to the nearest hospital for psychiatric treatment. HPD transported █████ to HCA Houston West. Staff members went to the hospital and began the admission process. MCOT was contacted and informed assistance is no longer needed. Around 3:30am PD David Reynolds dropped off the key to the new hotel for staff to report once █████ is discharged. While in the waiting area, █████ continued to make inappropriate sexual

CWOP 4:00pm to 8:00pm shift Sonesta Hotel. Worker Antonia Alfaro Contractor Tymeshie Franklin. 7:00pm █████ called Worker to her bedroom and stated she self-harmed herself. Worker asked her where she hurt herself. █████ showed Worker her left wrist. Worker asked █████ what she used to hurt herself. █████ stated a staple, Worker asked █████ where she got staple. █████ stated she took staple off school paperwork that was stapled together. Worker asked █████ if she felt she would continue to self-harm herself. █████ stated she wasn't sure. Contractor went to bedroom and got █████ her blanket and pillow so she could stay in living area. Nurse arrived Worker mentioned to Nurse what occurred with █████ nurse dispensed medication and left. Worker asked █████ if she wanted to go for a walk. █████ stated yes, Worker, contractor and police went walking with █████. During walk █████ shared information with Contractor Tymeshie. Contractor asked █████ if she was doing ok. █████ stated she was fine but had recently broken up with her boyfriend and he was upset, and she felt he was being emotional and making her feel bad. Worker asked █████ if she wanted something to drink or snack on from lobby. █████ wanted ice cream which Worker purchased for her. Back at the room, Contractor and Police stayed in living area with █████ while Worker cleaned up █████ room and found staple and removed additional staples from paperwork in bedroom. Worker contacted Supervisor on call at 7:04pm and stayed in contact during last hour of shift, followed directions and sent picture of injury and cleaned room and checked for sharp objects and removed staples from paperwork and disposed. Worker attempted to contact █████ case worker Cassandra Garza to notify

During shift █████ was complaining of her right side above her stomach hurting and she feels like she going to pass out. █████ indicated the pain was so bad she was unable to lie down and rest. Caseworker called PD (Tara Bledsoe) and she informed to called EMS. Caseworker called EMS and they transported her to Children's hospital to be seen. She was diagnosed with gastroenteritis and prescribed medication as needed for vomiting and discharged back to CWOP.

## Description

During the 12pm to 4pm shift, [REDACTED] called his grandmother with the flip phone her carries in his purse. He started telling her all the medications he is on for his anal infection. He mentioned to her that the hospital gave him a penicillin shot and he has been bleeding and throwing up. The grandmother informed him not to take the medications as she and all her children are allergic to amoxicillin, penicillin, and everything ending in "cillin family." She also informed him that him throwing up was an allergic reaction to the medicine. I had been working with [REDACTED] since 8am and he had not thrown-up nor had he taken any of his prescription medications from the hospital discharge the night of Doxycycline Mono 100MG, Metronidazole 500Mg, and Amox-Clav 500MG. Once the grandmother told him he was allergic to the medication he immediately started blaming CPS for giving him the wrong medications. He then called Supervisor Turner on the phone exclaiming he is allergic to amoxicillin and penicillin and he was given it at the hospital. While on the phone with supervisor Turner he called his grandmother on 3-way who intensified the situation even after she was told [REDACTED] primary care team would be notified. After ending the call with supervisor Turner, he then attempted to call his attorney Tess House. When she did not answer he, called his guardian ad litem Irene. She informed him that she would talk to his grandmother by phone on Monday and for him to text her the number. He did not like her response and became even more upset; then started demanding he be taken to the emergency room as his rectum was burning, his feet were tingling, and he felt hot. He displayed no other symptoms of distress or allergic reaction. On-call PD Molly Daniels was notified and approved to have [REDACTED] to be taken to urgent care to be assessed and have an allergy panel completed. [REDACTED] was taken to Texas Med Clinic on Agora Pwky in Selma, TX. While there [REDACTED] told the receptionist his symptoms and then he stated that they do not take his insurance of STAR Health. Texas Med Clinic observed no signs of an allergic reaction and told him to follow up with his PCP Monday (3/27/23). [REDACTED] still insisted on going to the ER. PD Daniels was informed of the follow-up needed with PCP on Monday. [REDACTED] was informed that his PCP would be contacted Monday for an appointment. [REDACTED] became upset. As we left the clinic, he informed me to pull over or he was going to get out of my moving car. I turned into a parking lot and he got out of the car saying he was going for a walk. He proceeded to walk outside the Forum Parking Lot and talk on the phone. He was followed by vehicle. Shortly after, he returned to my vehicle and stated he called 911 because he felt like he was deteriorating and having an allergic reaction to the shot he was given the night before. He then got back in my vehicle and called 911 again as they were not getting to him fast enough. Selma PD, Selma Fire and Rescue, and Selma EMS responded to the scene. [REDACTED] informed them that he was given a pill of Amoxicillin and a penicillin shot in his rectum last night at the ER. He was assessed by the medical professionals who stated he was not having any emergency symptoms or displaying symptoms of an allergic reaction. They did not feel he needed to go to the ER, however, [REDACTED] was adamant about getting treatment at the ER. [REDACTED] was transported to the ER at Methodist NE by EMS. He was at the ER for less than 30 minutes and was discharged with Ciprofloxacin HCL 500MG as an alternative to Amox-Clav. He was not assessed as having an allergic reaction. Attending nurse informed that the night prior [REDACTED] was given a shot of Rocephin.

Description
<p>█████ asked CW Oscar Briones to go to the officers room (Room 121) and was telling the nurse about what CW Oscar Briones what to do in the event of a seizure. After that, █████ and CW Oscar Briones threw the trash out and on the way back in █████ fell forward slowly. CW Oscar Briones informed CW Rebeca Salinas that █████ fainted. CW Oscar Briones called 911 at 8:35pm and requested for EMS to come to the hotel. Shortly after, █████ started shaking as it appeared to be a seizure. CW Oscar Briones turned █████ on her side. The nurse was with CW Oscar Briones while everything was going on. █████ continued to have “seizure like” behaviors to occur 5 minutes and for the seizures to last about 30 seconds to one minute. EMS arrived approximately 5 minutes later. CW Rebeca Salinas called PD On-call Ida Pierce about what was happening with █████. The Fire Department arrived about 2 minutes later. Both EMS and the Fire Department assisted with helping check █████ EMS asked about her history, but CW’s had limited information about her history. The nurse provided EMS with her current medications. EMS spoke with CW Rebeca Salinas that after talking with █████ and her vitals being normal, it appeared that due to her history of having seizures in the past then they would not be taking her in. EMS informed CW Rebeca Salinas that everything sounded and if it was psychiatric and not medical. Worker Oscar Briones spoke with Ida Pierce regarding the situation. EMS asked Oscar Briones do describe the events leading up to the medical emergency. Oscar Briones informed the first responders exactly what occurred. EMS asked if the child had hit her head or if she was arguing with someone before the event. Oscar Briones explained that he had just arrived for his shift at 8PM and that the previous workers stated that the child was good during their shift and they did not have any behavior problems to report. Oscar Briones also told EMS that the child had collapsed slowly and did not hit her head. The nurse that administers the children’s medications felt that the child was pretending to have a seizure. EMS was overheard saying that the child’s vitals were “excellent” and informed Oscar Briones that the medical emergency was most likely psychological and not physiological.</p>
<p>Staff called to report that █████ had been vomiting most of the shift. They called EMS and she was checked out. EMS stated that her vitals were good and that she had a “stomach bug” that just needs to pass. They recommended that she have liquids to help. And then left. PD On call made sure that there was bottled water which they confirmed. PD On call also informed them that there should be some drink packets to mix in the bottled water if she wants something like fruit punch.</p>
<p>After the swimming in the pool with the two other children in CWOP, █████ got out, and immediately walked upstairs while wet. I called out to █████ to ask where she was going, when she did not answer I went to follow her, leaving Tymeshie Franklin, a contractor with █████ and █████. When I arrived in the hotel room, █████ was still not talking to me, she got dressed, and we went down in the elevator leaving through the lobby. █████ walked out to a section of the parking lot where a large tree is located, I persisted in asking what was wrong. █████ said she was upset being placed in a room with two girls, that the girls were “babies” and that she wasn’t afraid to fight them. Tymeshie Franklin was present and she waved for the police officer to come over to be near us. I told her we could go upstairs, and she can try calling her caseworker, she refused. █████ acquired a small blue piece of plastic, she said if I did not get the PD of the phone, she would cut herself or jump in front of a car. I called twice, and also sent a text message to PD, Molly Daniels. █████ spoke to Ms. Daniels for a brief time, she hung up and said she was going to self-harm. I followed her back upstairs, she went into the room and grabbed the lid of a metal can, leaving the room, running down the hallway and stairs ignoring the caseworker, Rebekah Van Over, and police officer, Officer Duffy. I followed █████ around the hotel, she went back to where the tree was and when I caught up she had already cut herself 2 or 3 times. I asked █████ to please give me the tin lid, and notified Officer Duffy that she was self-harming, she got up again, dropping the lid and began to run. █████ ran back inside, I found her in the common area-breakfast nook and notified the officer; officer Duffy told █████ that she was begin detained for being a danger to herself and others. A phone call was made to PD, Molly Daniels to notify her, as well as a call to the non-emergency SAPD that we were going to ED a child. The call to non-emergency SAPD was made at 4:00p.m., a follow up status call was made at 5:24p.m., officers arrived at 5:45p.m, █████.</p>

Description
<p>██████ frustrations carried over from the previous shift. She said she was going to run away, staff attempted to engage with her. She was kept in 1:1 supervision. She began slamming her head. She was asked to stop slamming her head and began slamming her head harder. She was told that if she continued to slam her head LE would be called to intervene. She said she didn't care if they came, she hit her head to the point of the wall being damaged. Law enforcement arrived and attempted to speak with her, she refused, and shrugged her shoulders. When the shift was changing over, and law enforcement were taking information for the report ██████ could not be located. She was found in the sensory room hiding behind a chair. Medical attention was not required, and she denied any pain following repeatedly hitting her head</p>
<p>On March 18, 2023, at approximately 5:15PM, ██████ was detained by Henderson, Texas law enforcement officer A. LaFarr and transported to UT Health-East Texas Hospital. ██████ was detained after hitting her head against a bedroom wall (causing a hole) and for vandalizing the common area at CWOP. During the transport and upon arrival at the hospital, ██████ spit on officer Lafarr, spit inside the patrol unit, and kicked the officer and registered nurse on duty. ██████ was handcuffed and carried inside the hospital by law enforcement and nursing staff. ██████ was provided Ativan and Depakote to address her behavior. At approximately 7:00PM, ██████ appeared calmer and asked to eat dinner. A meal was provided by medical staff and attempts were made to locate a Behavioral Hospital for admission. Medical staff planned to keep ██████ for (mental health) observation throughout the night. A referral for admission was recommended. No bed availability located at this time</p>

	Description
	<p>At 10:30p.m. Edinburg Police Department was contacted due to [REDACTED] walking out of the hotel premises as she had stated she was bored. I was advising [REDACTED] to stay at the hotel as it was dark and walking close to the street was dangerous. [REDACTED] stated she did not care and made the statement "when it is your time, it is your time" (referring to dying). CW asked about this statement and if she wanted to harm herself, [REDACTED] said she was not going to walk in the street to hurt herself and that she wanted to cross the street to get to the other side. Sherly was not trying to harm herself, therefore the crisis hotline was not contacted. [REDACTED] stated she did not care if law enforcement detains her. [REDACTED] walked east on Canton Ave, crossed the street when there was no traffic and started laughing. She walked around a funeral home and continued walking east down Canton Ave passed the CPS office. On site officer, Jorge Mata was walking besides her, and I was following behind. Officer Mata took [REDACTED] cell phone from her possession. [REDACTED] had her cell phone prior to start of shift. Officer Mata informed her he would return her cell phone once she was back inside the hotel room. [REDACTED] was upset and began walking away from Officer Mata. Law enforcement made contact with Officer Mata. [REDACTED] began walking back towards the hotel but cut through the grass, so law enforcement was following behind in their patrol unit. [REDACTED] stated she did not want to go back to the hotel, she stated she wanted her cell phone. [REDACTED] was stating the department was unable to take her cell phone from her. I contacted on call CWOP supervisor, Erika Perez to give her an update on the situation. As per Erika Perez she stated [REDACTED] can have her cell phone back once she returns to the hotel. I continued to walk with [REDACTED] as she walked back to the hotel premises. Officer C. Martinez #151 made contact with us and was attempting to speak with [REDACTED]; however, [REDACTED] began getting upset, she stated she did not want to talk to him and wanted to leave the premises again. C. Martinez informed [REDACTED] of the consequences of running away. [REDACTED] stated she did not care. [REDACTED] stayed inside the premises and at 11:25p.m. [REDACTED] walked back inside the hotel room. Officer C. Martinez provided me with incident number 23-15845. Officer Martinez said he would not file a runaway report as she returned. Officer C. Martinez informed the Department to call Edinburg Police Department if she runs away. Officer Mata returned the cell phone to [REDACTED] as per Supervisor, Erika Perez directive. At 12:10 midnight, law enforcement was contacted again due to [REDACTED] leaving the hotel premises. [REDACTED] walked east down Canton Ave. Law enforcement made contact with [REDACTED] across Robert Vela High School. Law enforcement was telling [REDACTED] to abide by the Department's rules to ensure her safety. [REDACTED] stated she did not care. [REDACTED] stated the Department were not her parents. Law enforcement assisted in searching [REDACTED] pockets for the key to the medicine box as she had taken it from the binder prior to leaving the hotel. The binder was on the coffee table. [REDACTED] stated she wanted to call caseworker Claudia so she grabbed the binder. CPS contactor and I tried to get the binder from [REDACTED]. At that point [REDACTED] had retrieved the key from the binder as she was able to remove the key ring from where it was attached to the binder. Staff continued to keep the binder in their possession. There were concerns she would try to access the box or attempt to self-harm with the key. Law enforcement assisted in recovering [REDACTED] cell phone. The key was not found on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated she did not have it and she did not say what she did with the key. Law enforcement informed [REDACTED] of the consequences of running away and not returning to the hotel room. [REDACTED] was informed she would be detained. [REDACTED] agreed to go back to the hotel room. Law enforcement transported [REDACTED] back to the hotel room. [REDACTED] got the key from where she was hiding it and threw it to staff. While inside the hotel room law enforcement asked [REDACTED] to give the Department her tablet. [REDACTED] had her tablet prior to start of shift. [REDACTED] began using her tablet; she was typing. It was unknown who she was messaging as she had the tablet close to her. [REDACTED] said she was not going to turn it in to the Department, she broke her SIM card, and was trying to crack the screen of her tablet. Law enforcement assisted in recovering [REDACTED] tablet. [REDACTED] asked for her medication that helps her sleep. I contacted CWOP Supervisor, Erika Perez and explained [REDACTED] had previously refused medication and now she wants medication to help her sleep. [REDACTED] stated the department was refusing to give her prescribed medication. Erika Perez and I reviewed the medication department</p>

Description
-------------

<p>On March 31, 2023, around 8:33PM, CW, Paula Ringer, brought V her medication and a bottle of water. V took the meds and put them in her hands but refused to put them in her mouth. CW, Veronica Rayfield, and CW Ringer instructed V to put the meds in the cup. V began to log out of Instagram and walked towards the elevator. She kept stating, "I'm ready to go upstairs." CWs and Officer Butler made their way to the elevator. CW Rayfield asked V what was wrong. V reported she broke up with her girlfriend again. While on the elevator, both CWs instructed V to put the meds inside the cup. V refused and stated, "ima take em in the bathroom." Once inside the bathroom, V asked CW Rayfield to "backup." CW Rayfield stepped behind the threshold of the bathroom. V asked for the plastic cup so she could put water in it. CW Rayfield gave the cup to V. V attempted to close the door, but CW Rayfield put her foot down to stop it. V put the cup down and put the meds in her mouth. CW Rayfield instructed V to use the cup to get water from the sink. V then, unexpectedly, grabbed a bottle of "kids and pets cleaning solution" and drank it. I informed V to stop and also instructed CW Ringer to call 911, which she did. V came out of the bathroom and went to the corner of the room, by the window. She began banging her head on the wall and it left a dent. Officer Butler put a pillow behind V's head and informed her to stop. V began to cry and stated, "I wish I was a normal kid. Every day I wake up and I don't want to be here." CW Ringer came back into the room and stated police and the ambulance were on their way. CW Rayfield contacted the CASA supervisor to let her know what was going on. The Mobile Crisis Unit finally called back at 9:01PM. CW Ringer informed them of what happened and reported V was on her way to Baylor Scott &amp; White Hospital in Waxahachie, Texas. RD follow up: Following up on why the cleaning solution was in her bedroom. I know that she wets the bed and that it was being used for cleanup but want to make sure that it is not stored in the room but in the medication room.</p>
---

<p>CW Montes worked the 8P-12A shift at Penelope. [REDACTED] came out from his shower to find that his room had been ransacked. CW had previously observed peer [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] room while [REDACTED] was showering without realizing it was [REDACTED] room. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] exchanged words and [REDACTED] became upset and punched the wall beside his room with his right fist. EMS were called and checked [REDACTED] out. [REDACTED] requested x-rays and CW took [REDACTED] to the hospital once relief staff arrived. [REDACTED] did not have broken bones and was discharged shortly after arriving.</p>
--

## Description

On 3/17/2023, when staff showed up at 8PM for the 8PM-12AM shift, groceries were being delivered by another worker. Staff was notified there were concerns that [REDACTED] might be under the influence of Marijuana. The youths immediately began hoarding food items, cooking and eating various items. At 9PM, staff checked on the youths while they were upstairs. [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were observed not in the home due to having climbed out of one of the upstairs bedroom windows and onto the roof. Staff stood outside in the backyard and yelled towards the youths on the roof to come inside and they are not allowed to be out on the roof. The youths could be heard mocking the instructions. There was a sweet and smokey aroma outside while the youths were on the roof, as if they were smoking swisher sweets on the roof. Shortly after, the youths came inside. [REDACTED] said they were never outside. Staff confronted him that the house was searched and none of the youths were inside. He then responded that staff can't tell the youths to not go out on the roof, because this is their home and it is their roof. After coming inside, [REDACTED] went downstairs to his bedroom and stayed there. [REDACTED] stayed inside in his room. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] could be heard continuing to go outside on the roof and walking around on the roof. At 9:18PM, staff walked upstairs again and [REDACTED] was observed drinking a beverage from a glass bottle and quickly hiding it in his closet. All staff and the police officer on shift then went upstairs to address the concern. [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were all in [REDACTED] bedroom at this time. [REDACTED] was still in his bedroom downstairs. [REDACTED] was being verbally aggressive with staff, telling staff to get out of the room and leave them alone and repetitively asking staff, "what?" and "what do you want?" while staff was trying to inquire about the concern there may be alcohol in the bedroom. Staff asked [REDACTED] if he had alcohol, reminding him that is dangerous and not allowed. [REDACTED] then became angry and verbally aggressive, stating he didn't have sh\*t, and staff needs to not make accusations at him. The police officer on duty then searched [REDACTED] closet and found a 750ml bottle of Campo Viejo Rose' wine. The bottle was still ¾ full. He confiscated the bottle and gave it to staff. Staff poured the bottle down the kitchen sink and then threw the bottle into the outside trash bin. The youths did not say anything about it afterwards.

## Description

Staff Charles Renaud FBSS and Roosevelt Massey HST was assigned to [REDACTED] for the 6pm-12am shift on 3/30/23. At 7:15pm, [REDACTED] asked to call his mother on worker's cell phone. Worker Renaud looked up the number and dialed for him so he could call. [REDACTED] asked to go somewhere quieter and I instructed him to go in lobby corner by some chairs and he agreed. At 7:18pm, I looked at [REDACTED] and saw him drop my phone out of his hand and start to fall for his knees and landed on the soft padded chair. [REDACTED] continued making his way towards the ground as his whole body began seizing. Caseworker Renaud shouted out he was having a seizure, and began reading off instructions in teams log to other workers tending to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was placed on his side, not restrained and his airway was kept clear. Staff placed pillows under his head and waited for the seizure to cease. Meanwhile, caseworker ran upstairs to get diazepam as instructed on teams log. After 5 mins of him seizing on the floor, at 7:23pm, worker Renaud administered one shot of diazepam in each nostril as indicated on the box, and other worker began calling EMS. At 7:29pm, EMS arrived to the hotel and began monitoring [REDACTED] vitals. After lead called supervisor on call, and PD on call, it was decided that [REDACTED] would go to the hospital to get checked. [REDACTED] was in the ambulance and workers followed to ambulance. [REDACTED] and staff arrived and were admitted to the hospital at 8:00pm. [REDACTED] was brought to Charleston Methodist Hospital, across from I-67 near the hotel. [REDACTED] was seen by a physician and medications for [REDACTED] were provided to physician by [REDACTED]

	Description
	<p>opm. Caseworker arrived to [REDACTED] room with Officer Heard, the door was ajar with the dead bolt outside the door. [REDACTED] and worker Alicia Flores showed up a few minutes later. Caseworker introduced herself to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told caseworker that these people are pissing her the fuck off. Caseworker asked who and [REDACTED] said the fucking police. [REDACTED] picked up candy and was eating it and spitting on the floor. Caseworker asked her not to do that and [REDACTED] told her to shut the hell up. [REDACTED] assisted admin Flores pack up her things and then told her to get the hell out of her room. [REDACTED] put her things outside and admin Flores thanked her for the help. [REDACTED] slammed the door when admin Flores left and tried to lock the deadbolt. Caseworker advised that we would be leaving the deadbolt unlocked because other people need to get in and out of the room. 6:15pm-[REDACTED] went in her room and slammed the door. [REDACTED] turned on Fuck the Police by NWA and was listening to it very loud. [REDACTED] came in to warm up food and said she was going to eat this food then blow up the hotel. [REDACTED] came out and picked up the candy. [REDACTED] noticed the law enforcement officer had left and she went out to the stairs. Caseworker asked her where she was going and she said to the lobby. Caseworker asked her to wait until the security card came back and she said no and proceeded downstairs. In the lobby the lead from the 12pm-6pm shift informed [REDACTED] she is not allowed to be downstairs. [REDACTED] said she didn't care and fuck the manager. After 5 minutes outside, [REDACTED] came back inside and came back to the room. 6:30pm-[REDACTED] returned to her room and turned the music back on. She was laying little einsteins and yelling fuck the police over the words. [REDACTED] asked caseworker if she could throw her tablet, caseworker did not respond. [REDACTED] picked up a plastic fork and broke it in two. [REDACTED] acted like she was going to short circuit the TV with one end of the fork and then said she didn't want to electrocute herself. [REDACTED] then started throwing the broken pieces of fork at the wall. Caseworker took a phone call from supervisor on call and [REDACTED] was in her personal space and was asked to move back. [REDACTED] then started throwing the broken fork pieces at the direction of the kitchen where caseworker is sitting. Law enforcement got up and told [REDACTED] that if she hits any caseworkers that she will be put in handcuffs. [REDACTED] put out her wrists and said go ahead then. Law enforcement returned to his seat. [REDACTED] said everyone is just saying they are going to do something so they should do something. [REDACTED] went in her room and turned her music back up very loud and said she wouldn't turn it down unless caseworker bought her food and she was going to dance. [REDACTED] asked workers and law enforcement if they could dance and they all declined. 6:45pm-[REDACTED] announced to the room that she had murdered a police officer before. When asked why [REDACTED] response could not be heard clearly due to the volume of the music but she said something about her mother. [REDACTED] cut her hula hoop in two and emptied the beads on the floor. [REDACTED] said something about white people and then asked law enforcement if he was white and he said he was not and when she asked if he was hispanic and he said he was. [REDACTED] then made a face and said something about hispanic people and said if hispanic people put their hands on her she was gonna put her hands on them. [REDACTED] said she fucking hates white people and hispanic people and black people and caucasian people. [REDACTED] is yelling at people if they don't answer and saying she will not turn her music down unless food is bought for her. Caseworker advised she couldn't have any food bought for her as her caseworker indicated as much. [REDACTED] then informed she was going to go another child's room and caseworker informed she was not allowed to go to anyone else's room. [REDACTED] then said her caseworker needed to fucking die and was going to fucking die. [REDACTED] is warming up chicken in the pan. [REDACTED] is making threats that she wants to shoot herself in the head and asked to use law enforcement's gun to do so. [REDACTED] said we could go over to her mom's house and shoot her up. Law enforcement called 911. 911 was informed of the multiple threats she has made including asking for law enforcement's gun and blowing up the building. 911 said they were sending someone over. 7pm-[REDACTED] asked if she could go to jail instead of the hospital. [REDACTED] is attempting to slam her door to her room and law enforcement is keeping it open. [REDACTED] is listening to music and asking questions and yelling at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] asked everyone what she was doing and caseworker replied she was sitting in her room after making threatening statements. [REDACTED] asked</p>

Description
<p>3/23/23 11:50PM Before 12a-4a shift started CW Hopmann was in the parking lot when [REDACTED] ran past car in the parking lot with Rachael Richardson running behind him yelling for him to stop. He got all the way to Interstate 35 and then turned around and ran back towards us. We grabbed his hands because he asked for us to hold his hands and walked back to the hotel room. At 12:01, we arrived back at the hotel room with [REDACTED] and he drank some water and then attempted to leave out the front door. CW Gebser arrived in the parking lot as we were walking back and walked in with us. [REDACTED] attempted to flee the room. Rachael, Kim, and Charlotte barred the door while Morgan called Staci and then MCOT. The number listed in today's email does not service McLennan County. Worker was referred to another number but while receiving this information [REDACTED] reported he needed help and that he felt unsafe. [REDACTED] is very strong and was able to get the door partially open despite three people holding it closed. 911 was called they responded and [REDACTED] was calm and responsive to them. Staci was on the phone when the police arrived. It was determined he would be transported to Hillcrest by hospital. [REDACTED] did well in the ambulance and Morgan rode along. We arrived at the hospital at 1:03. [REDACTED] was brought to emergency room 20. He used the restroom and changed into a gown. Staci arrived not long after. [REDACTED] was calm as his vitals were taken and as he was visited by the doctor and social worker. The doctor reports there are no psychiatrists at Hillcrest. They will refer [REDACTED] to a psych facility but there is limited availability. The facilities won't consider admittance until [REDACTED] bloodwork is complete. [REDACTED] told the social worker he did not feel safe. At 1:50 the social worker was done and [REDACTED] asked to lay down. The light was turned off and his bed was lowered. A few minutes later a nurse came to start an IV. [REDACTED] used the restroom again then laid down at 2:08. He was heard tapping his fingers on the headboard and was restless but eventually quieted down. Ativan was administered at 2:30. At 2:50 [REDACTED] got up to use the restroom. At 3AM the social worker stopped on her way out. She says a referral was put into Cedar Crest but she is unsure when the</p>
<p>As soon as I arrived to the shift at 11:45am (12pm to 4pmShift) [REDACTED] started asking staff and security guard if we had a phone charger that she can use, none of us had one for her to use; she got upset, stomp around the living room/dining area, saying how unfair it was for us not to let her have a charger (using very unpleasant language at times), then she got some nail polish bottles and began to color an acrylic rainbow item at the kitchen table, LPS worker Melissa Druery gave her a piece of paper to place under the rainbow so none of the nail polish get on the table, [REDACTED] moved to the desk and short time later at around 1:30 pm [REDACTED] stepped outside in the porch with a nail polish bottle in her hand and she throw it (front door was open and she could be seen through the glass door) hitting something the noise could be heard inside the home, I came out and asked her if she hit my car (I did not inspected my car at that time), she immediately said "no, I hit the concrete" she then walked to the street and continued to throw the nail polish in the pavement, I asked to stop and after asking her couple times, she ran towards the house and went inside and saying "I just that car, don't say anything". I told her that was not right and that she could get in a lot of trouble, she stated "no I didn't hit it don't say anything and don't go outside". At the end of the shift 4pm, I was getting ready to leave walked outside, as I approached my car saw a dent and nail polish splatter in the hatch door and back bumper. I went back inside the home and inform [REDACTED] that she did in fact hit my car, she denied once again, got angry and she went outside to inspect the damage, "she stated oh that is a little dent and some nail polish" when I informed her how much my car cost, she said that it was my fault for paying too much for my car. I informed her I would have to report the incident, she became more upset, telling me to leave that my shift was over, and she wanted me to leave and try to forcefully close the glass door, breaking one of my nails, when I told her look you broke my nail, she said "so now you want me to pay for your nail too?". Bryan PD was contacted Officer Baphke responded; pictures taken (photos attached) incident report #230300971 Officer Baphke requested an estimate of the</p>

Description
<p>upon CW arriving for shift, [REDACTED] was walking off and workers/security were following him. [REDACTED] walked off the property. CW spoke with previous shift worker and it was stated that [REDACTED] was asked to sweep correctly and he got upset and stormed off. [REDACTED] then walked back on the property and looked for some glass/sharp rocks to start self-harming. Previous shift called law enforcement to inform them of the incident. MPD arrived and was informed by shift worker what had happened during the previous shift. MPD walked off and mental health arrived shortly after. While [REDACTED] was inside, he was attempting to cut himself with a CD, but security workers did not allow him and removed the CD's from him and weren't allowing him to get off the couch because he was wanting to sneak out the bathroom to run away. Mental health entered the farm and spoke with [REDACTED] was getting frustrated and was becoming verbally aggressive. [REDACTED] was restrained the entire time with cuffs. [REDACTED] kept trying to stand up and LE would sit him down and was informed if he continues to be this way, he could get tazed. [REDACTED] stated that he didn't mind the odds of that happening. Mental health officer Aguero stated that we needed to take [REDACTED] to the hospital to be assessed. CW contacted PD Tori and informed her of the current issues. PD stated that [REDACTED] needed to be transported to the hospital and on call would meet workers there due to there being another youth. [REDACTED] arrived to the hospital at 5:45PM and was eventually admitted to ED 28 and is there with on-call worker Shelbi Wicker. CW got all DVD's and placed them in trash bags due to [REDACTED] reaching for them and attempting to break them. [REDACTED] was admitted to the psychiatric hospital in Arlington.</p>
<p>At approximately 8:20pm [REDACTED] was in the living room talking with staff. Staff attempted to [REDACTED] to get in the shower because the water was not again. [REDACTED] was on the staff's phone listening to music and said that she did not feel as though she needed to shower today. She became agitated and started yelling about taking a shower and stated that it was triggering her because there was a time where she couldn't take showers and people made fun of her and so she felt like staff were triggering her and making her feel dirty and gross. Caseworker Bond told her that they were not going to debate with her about it and that she needed to take a shower. [REDACTED] stated she has been taking a shower twice a day for the last week. She proceeded to jump up and go to the cabinet to retrieve scissors from the cabinet. The cabinet was opened, as they were utilizing the CWOP binder for phone numbers. She grabbed the scissors and stated she was going to cut her ankle monitor off and attempted to do so. Worker Stefanie interrupted and obtained the scissors, but [REDACTED] got up and retrieved the other pair of scissors. She used the scissors to stab her stomach. Staff observed a light red mark, but no breakthrough cut or bleeding. [REDACTED] tried to throw the scissors, targeting other staff, but she did not let go of them. Staff Stefanie Hymes was able to interrupt and grab the scissors out of [REDACTED] hand. She went and sat back down then got upset because staff did not engage back with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] picked up an opened water bottle and threw it on staff Shatara Bond's and on her State-issued computer. Staff Stefanie Hymes grabbed the water bottle from her and she sat down and threw staff's purse across the room. She picked up the tray and threw it toward the TV, but threw it too high and missed and hit the ceiling. Officer Moore walked out of the room and called 911. [REDACTED] grabbed her backpack and walked out of the front door, following Officer Moore screaming profanities toward Officer Moore's phone and attempting to grab at it to talk to the police. She continued yelling and ranting and raving. She walked into the house and ran up on staff Alexandra Coor demanding that she give her, her phone. She was demanding that staff give her the flip phone because she can call them using it. She then ran back outside and aggressively postured toward Officer Moore on multiple occasions, by trying to pull her sweatshirt and shoulder to turn her around. She walked down the walkway and staff Jodie Schmitt interrupted and tried problem solving with her. [REDACTED] sat on the grass and continued yelling. [REDACTED] stood up and stated she was going to stand in the middle of the street and get hit by a car. The police arrived and came over. They instructed her to remove her backpack and Officer Jackson placed her in handcuffs. He walked her to his vehicle and came to speak with staff. The officers were taking her to Medical City, McKinney. Staff Jodie Schmitt followed behind. Officer Jackson Badge 356 Case# 23-002320 Staff present: Kimberly Francese (CPS); Stefanie Hymes (contract); Sierra Moore (officer on duty); Shatara Bond (CPS); Jodie Schmitt (CPS); Alexander Coor (CPS); Tracey Pike (CPS)</p>

## Description

█████ was returned to the hotel at 5:20 pm by LE after the previously reported serious incident where she ran from the hotel just before 5:00pm. █████ was sitting in the lobby and talking to LE that responded and returned her to the hotel along with police officers on duty for CWOP. Conroe PD confronted █████ about threatening to assault CPS staff while she was being apprehended. █████ was warned by LE that if she threatens another staff member or runs away again, she will be taken to juvenile detention. After Conroe PD walked away, █████ told the CWOP officer that she wanted to kill herself. The CWOP officer called Conroe PD back over and informed him that █████ made the outcry but █████ denied wanting to harm herself. █████ then went to the computer lab in the hotel and found a staple remover. She began cutting herself on her arm. LE attempted to stop her and she became combative so the officer handcuffed her. EMS was called by CWOP officers and the CWOP Supervisor was notified. EMS arrived at 6:04 pm and left the hotel with █████ at 6:18 pm. CWOP staff accompanied Heaven to Texas Children's hospital in the Woodlands.

█████ was brushing her hair after having showered. There was a knock at the door worker Chavez went to answer it. She was not able to see anyone through the peephole and opened the door a bit to see who it was. █████ was trying to come into the room and staff Fabela also got up to assist in keeping █████ from coming in further. Both Chavez and Fabela tried to keep █████ in the foyer area as close to the door as possible expecting Staff and security assigned to █████ to show up. █████ kept trying to get to █████ shouting that he was going to shut her up, it was her fault that they got kicked out of the hotel, she was keeping him from getting a job, he was going to slap the bitch out of her. He was spurred on by his anger and the fact that he couldn't get at her. █████ had nowhere to go as staff was trying to hold him back from her and telling him to leave, █████ started to yell at █████ telling him he was trying to hit a woman. █████ was only focused on trying to get at █████ not caring what he was having to do to hit her. He pushed staff Fabela down and lunged at █████. He was throwing punches with closed fists at her face/head, he grabbed at her hair, they fell on the floor and worker Chavez was trying to get █████ off █████. █████ was fighting to protect herself from █████. He hit her and she hit at him with her hairbrush, breaking it in the melee. They each pulled each other's hair. They each hit each other on or about the face respectively. Staff yelled at █████ to get out of the room and go seek help downstairs. Police were called via 911 by staff Fabela. She was successful in getting out. █████ started to grab █████ packed suitcases/ belongings and throwing them around the room. Two of the suitcases were thrown at the window by the bed. Upon later inspection no damage was done to the window. █████ went out of the room in search of █████. Both staff Chavez and Fabela were shaken up and Staff Fabela sustained injuries to her right knee and lower leg and injury to right hand on the outside of hand from pinky and down towards wrist. █████ was secured in another staff's vehicle. Police arrived and got brief information from staff then left to get information from █████ and to secure █████. Police report number is to be forthcoming.

█████ was complaining about pain she was feeling in her left leg. She said that it felt like her bone was pushed up against her skin. According to Tymeshie Franklin (contractor), her leg appeared to be more swollen than earlier today. Pictures of her injury were sent to Angel Orta (On call supervisor). I was advised to contact EMS to have her assessed. I contacted EMS and they asked if she had been to the hospital for this injury. I told them that she was discharged from the hospital and X-Rays came back negative for any broken bones. They also prescribed her Naproxen and she has been taking Tylenol. She took Naproxen and Tylenol on this shift. The EMS dispatcher advised me to continue pain management by taking her medication and to reduce the swelling, put ice on it. I provided her an ice pack wrapped in a towel and advised her to rest and stay off her leg.

## Description

Upon arrival to 8pm CWOP shift, [REDACTED] expressed feeling anxious and requested her evening medications. They were administered at 8:05pm. She ate some cereal and asked to shower. Worker gave permission for her to shower. She got dressed and came to notify staff that she cut herself and that the glass was stuck in her arm. She reports breaking the screen off her glucose meter to cut herself with. There was a one inch cut on her inner elbow that was bleeding. Team lead was contacted and 911 was called at 8:46pm. Worker Dingrando stayed on the line with 911 while LE, Security, and Worker Crawford remained with [REDACTED] in her room. [REDACTED] went to grab the glass again to cut herself some more and LE and security restrained her to prevent her from further harming herself. She was placed in handcuffs. LE asked why she wanted to cut herself and [REDACTED] stated because she did not want to live anymore. She asked for fresh air and they accompanied her to the front yard to wait for the ambulance. The Ambulance, fire truck, and Temple PD arrived. Temple PD issued an emergency detainment order due to [REDACTED] actively harming herself and telling officers that she wanted to die. A worker was required to accompany [REDACTED] to McLane's Children's Hospital. During transport, [REDACTED] had to be restrained by EMS due to fighting them. Kara Crawford I was heading to my car to follow the ambulance to McLanes. The fire truck was pulling out behind the ambulance. Police were heading out behind them. The ambulance stopped and motioned to the fire staff that he needed assistance. [REDACTED] was fighting EMS staff in the ambulance. Three fire staff and two police officers and the EMS staff had to restrain her in the ambulance. They worked for at least fifteen minutes trying to get her to calm down before utilizing soft restraints. Fire staff and police ended up riding in the ambulance to McLanes. By the time they got to McLanes, [REDACTED] had calmed down. I learned from law enforcement that [REDACTED] had been biting and spitting in the ambulance. When I was able to get in the room, she apologized for causing trouble at the house. She was able to walk to the restroom with hospital staff and changed in to paper scrubs. The hospital social worker came and talked with me briefly before [REDACTED] came back to the room. I gave her what little historical information I had and her current medications. I contacted Lori, back at Stratford, to see if she could at least find out who her caseworker was. Lori got me her caseworker's name and telephone number. I sat in the room while the social worker asked [REDACTED] questions about her history of self-harm etc. The social worker asked that I step out for a few of the questions. [REDACTED] seemed calm when I left the room. When the social worker asked that I come back in, [REDACTED] was trying to use plastic otoscope covers to cut herself with. Then she started trying to break things off the wall to hurt herself with. Security was luckily close by and came in and tried to get her to stop but then took her down on the gurney when she wouldn't stop. Multiple nurses came and helped him restrain her. They tried to get her to calm down for a while but it wasn't working. The social worker stated that she is going to be recommending inpatient admission but she doesn't know if that will happen tonight. My relief showed up while they were still restraining [REDACTED]. I gave her report of what had been going on. Hospital staff gave [REDACTED] a dose of Haldol while I was still there. I gave the next

## Description

█████ was transported to Hillcrest Hospital by EMS, CW Gebser and the female officer rode with █████ in the ambulance. █████ wanted to go for a walk. Worker Richardson said she would go with him. She told him it is late but she would take him down the hallway and to the front desk area. █████ ran over to the door and pulled the top lock off. Worker Richardson who was standing close by pushed against the door saying hold on █████, I'm going to go with you. █████ pulled the door open and took off running. Worker Patty heard worker Richardson calling out to █████ to stop. At 11:47 worker Hopmann who was coming onto the 12:00am shift called worker Patty's phone and said she had █████. She said worker Richardson was also with her. She said she had seen them run past her car. Worker Hopmann said █████ had made it all the way to the highway and he turned around. Worker Hopmann, Gebser and Richardson returned to the room with █████. Once inside the room, █████ started asking for help. He told workers to call the police. He said he wanted police to come help him. Worker Hopmann held █████ hands. He said the voices were telling him to punch worker Hopmann. He began to run towards the door. Worker Richardson ran to the door placing her back to the door. Workers Hopmann and Gebser threw their bodies against the door. He was trying to pull it open. █████ stopped and was redirected. Worker Hopmann started holding his hands again. Worker Richardson grabbed her phone and turned on some music for █████. Worker Hopmann was still holding his hands and she began dancing in place. █████ was bouncing up and down to the music. █████ kept saying he wanted help. Worker Gebser attempted to call the crisis hot line however █████ attempted to push back workers and get out the door again. Worker Gebser called 911 for law enforcement. It was decided by workers that law enforcement could respond quicker and help workers keep █████ safe as he was attempting to run and he is very strong, pushing workers out of the way. █████ attempted several times to try to get out the front door with at least 3 workers trying to hold the door from being opened by █████. █████ also attempted to leave through the window in his bedroom but was redirected and escorted back to the living room by Worker Hopmann. Law Enforcement arrived and assisted with █████ trying to run out of the room. The male officer bear hugged him to get him to stop. The female officer was then holding his hands and trying to engage with him to keep him calm.

█████ was cranky when he was picked up from school. He was very touchy when he got home and Staff asked him repeatedly to stop but he would not. Then █████ grabbed some Axe Spray and doused both Staff with it. It was a lot of spray, but staff was ok. He became more upset when he realized staff was frustrated with his behavior and left the home. Staff followed him to the library and remained there with him until he agreed to come back to the house.

At approximately 12:50 █████ and █████ came out of █████ room. They had been watching ticktok videos. They had been calm for about an hour. █████ came out of the room and said that she wanted to go for a walk. PD White said that it is too late for a walk. She said that she would just stay in the hotel. CW Lyle followed the girls in the hallway. CW Lyle called PD White and told me that █████ was coming up for her shoes. She came back up to the room to get her shoes. PD White asked why she needed her shoes and she was going outside. After a couple of minutes, PD White went outside of the hotel and found CW Lyle, █████ and █████ on the side of the hotel. █████ was poking her head into a hotel window. We were all asking █████ to stop and to go inside. She started to yell and threatened CW Lyle physically. █████ came over to CW Lyle and grabbed CW Lyle by the hair and pulled hard by starting to walk away while pulling CW Lyle's hair. PD White and █████ got between █████ and the caseworker and tried to stop █████. PD White told █████ to let go. After about 30 seconds of the assault, we got █████ to let go. PD White asked that CW Lyle and █████ move away from █████ as PD White was calling the police. PD White, CW and █████ walked towards the front of the hotel. █████ ran passed us and said that she was going to the room. She had no key and we waited outside for LE. CW Lyle was hurt. I asked if some of her hair came out and she said that she thinks so. LE talked to █████ for about 30 minutes trying to get her to calm down. There were 4 officers present. They hand cuffed her. She cried terribly and said that she was so sorry. She was arrested for assault and taken to juvenile detention in Georgetown. If she is released, security will be needed.

## Description

At 7:20am [REDACTED] walked out of the house and CW Krusely followed her. After several minutes they returned to the home and [REDACTED] went to her room. CW Surma attempted to ask her if she wanted her meds and she got very upset and stated that she was going to kill CW Surma. She asked staff to call the police because she didn't feel safe in the home. She then took a coat hanger and broke it and started sharpening it on the brick wall. She walked in and out of the home with the hanger in her hand. CW Surma called LE and asked for assistance. [REDACTED] then went back outside and asked whose car was in the drive way. CW Surma stated that it was hers. [REDACTED] stated that she was going to "fuck up the car". LE arrived 5 min after the call. They asked about her history and was provided with her mental health history. He was notified that she has not been consistent with her medications. [REDACTED] agreed to go voluntary to the hospital and was transported to McLanes Children's Hospital. Officers returned inside the home at 8:15 and stated that they will most likely do an EOD since she feels like a danger to herself.

At 11:15 Worker Jessica knocked on the door and asked [REDACTED] to leave the door cracked so it was not locked. [REDACTED] became upset and began to scream at the worker. She pushed the chair that held the workers computer and knocked her phone and her her bag on the ground. [REDACTED] yelled that she would punch the worker in the face. Worker Jessica stated that if she did the worker would call the police. [REDACTED] shut the door and locked it. [REDACTED] then came back into the room and said let's call the police. [REDACTED] dialed 911. She screamed into the phone that the police needed to come before she hit the worker. [REDACTED] yelled into the phone that someone needed to come here now. [REDACTED] continued to yell and cuss that the worker was harassing her. The 911 operator tried to speak to [REDACTED], but she was upset and would not stop yelling to listen. Finally the 911 operator stated that [REDACTED] needed to calm down. [REDACTED] screamed into the phone that someone needed to get here and she hung up. [REDACTED] continued to yell as she went back into her room. She slammed the door. [REDACTED] came back into the other room, and stated she was going to follow the worker down stairs. The workers still in the room followed her out. [REDACTED] was met by police on the fourth floor. Police spoke with [REDACTED] and then spoke with workers. Police then spoke with [REDACTED] again. When the police were leaving, the officer stated he felt things had calmed down and they would be in the area if needed again. [REDACTED] calmed down and was agreeable to leaving the door open after police left.

Around 9:30am [REDACTED] began demanding to use Worker [REDACTED] tey's phone, demanding she make phone calls to the primary worker and other workers. He was raising his voice standing over her, invading her personal space, calling her a "puta" multiple times and continuing to demand she move faster in a threatening manner. He began slamming doors, hitting doors, and continued invading workers personal space while making demands and cursing at her. Worker attempted to speak with [REDACTED] calmly in Spanish attempting to defuse him, however, he continued to display the same behaviors of intimidation. [REDACTED] behaviors continued to escalate against her and LE was called for assistance. LE arrived at the hotel. [REDACTED] did not acknowledge his behaviors while speaking to LE and attempted to normalize his behaviors. [REDACTED] stated he never wanted to see worker again and didn't want her coming back but would not say what would happen should she return. [REDACTED] requested that worker not speak to him. LE recommended to call them back should his behaviors continue. [REDACTED] was de-escalated and no further incidents during the shift or the next shift were reported. On shift were Workers Caridad Cardentev and Ronnette Tolliver

Description
-------------

<p>2:45-Her attorney came and spoke with her in the kitchen area. Staff gave them privacy. 3:00-It could be heard [REDACTED] was escalating and Sheryl Miears (GAL) came down the hall stating she needed to leave. As worker Alexander was walking to see what was happening [REDACTED] ran by and went into the living room grabbing the scissors from the cabinet. She opened them and placed them against her wrist. Worker Alexander walked to her open hands up and asked that she put them down. She yelled NO and then threw them in the back of the cabinet. They fell in a crack and were against the wall. When walking out of the living room and swiped at a medicine box that was sitting on the table and it hit her attorney in the leg (causing her to bruise immediately). Ice was placed on her leg. Security advised to call the non-emergency line. Worker called on call supervisor who confirmed to do so. In this time [REDACTED] went outside and sat on the stairs on the side. Worker Alexander called the non-emergency line. During the time waiting for them to arrive [REDACTED] was on the porch in the package box with it closed. Worker Alexander opened and stated she can stay in the box but would like it open so that she can get air. She was upset and said that she could breathe. She then got out of the box and sat on the front steps. That is where she was when Law enforcement arrived. Officers Marchand and Salvatore arrived to the home. They deescalated her outside and then she came back inside to speak to her attorney. She wanted to sit upstairs and speak with her so they could do so privately. Situation concluded about 3:30pm</p>
---

## Description

On March 25, 2023, at 2:30pm, Worker Leah Golden arrived for her 4pm shift at 208 Mobiletown Bryan TX. Worker Druery left at 2:30pm. CW Kate Kessler was on shift and scheduled for the next shift 4p-8p as well. I (worker Leah Golden) arrived early for shift at approximately at 2:30PM. [REDACTED] asked to speak with me outside on the deck. [REDACTED] was complaining about not being allowed to use wifi and attempting to manipulate me into giving her the password. I told her no, I had no authority to provide wifi access to her, and if she had questions regarding access she needed to discuss that with her CW. She was frustrated and argumentative, so I worked to process her thinking with her. While I was speaking to [REDACTED], [REDACTED] asked if she could use my charger, stating her case worker was bringing one to her on Monday but asked to use mine. I provided the charger to her. I was then informed by Police officer Bennett that [REDACTED] was not supposed to have a charger. I quickly assessed [REDACTED] information and discovered that to be true. I asked for the charger back. [REDACTED] refused to give it to me. I called on call Supervisor: CVS PD: Kristen Harris at 3:14pm to inform her of the situation and that I had allowed [REDACTED] to have the charger. I informed PO Bennett that I had not read [REDACTED] notes yet as I had been engaged in conversation with [REDACTED] over wifi access. PD instructed me to tell [REDACTED] that the charger was state property and [REDACTED] did not want criminal charges, and to tell [REDACTED] that I had spoken with the PD over her CW. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] locked themselves in [REDACTED] room. I knocked on the door and asked them to unlock it. They did not comply. I texted PD that information. A few minutes later they unlocked the door. I stepped into the door and requested the charger back. [REDACTED] laughed and refused to return it. I explained that the charger was state property, that she did not want to get criminal charges. At approximately 3:20pm [REDACTED] pinned me between the door and door jam. Security Bennett got between me and door. While the commotion was going on I tried to retrieve the charger, [REDACTED] came after me and kicked my right ankle, and punched my left shoulder. Officer Bennett placed himself in between me and [REDACTED] and took the brunt of the punch. If he had not placed himself in between me and [REDACTED] I would have been punched directly in the face- [REDACTED] punch landed on my left shoulder. [REDACTED] kicked my right ankle, leaving a red mark and swelling. During the commotion, my right middle finger got cut. At 3:27PM PD Harris called and I informed her of the assault. She told me to call law enforcement. At 3:34 I called Bryan Police department non- emergency number and reported the assault on myself and Police officer Bennett. I left the room and put the charger in my bag. [REDACTED] and youth [REDACTED] ran out of the room, [REDACTED] grabbed the charger out of my bag and ran into [REDACTED] room- standing at the door. Security Bennett followed them and encouraged them to stop and think about what they were doing. [REDACTED] ran down the hall and threw the charger in my face. Youth [REDACTED] came out of the room with her cell phone stating she was recording the whole incident. 3:57- CW Kate Kessler requested PD to disconnect CWOP phone. PD notified Carol Morin and requested it be turned off. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] returned at 4:04 PM. Bryan Police Officer Simmons arrived and took my statement-took pictures of my injuries and took [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] statements. Officer Simmons spoke with Security Bennett. Officer Simmons informed me that he spoke with his sergeant and was informed they could not arrest [REDACTED] tonight but would put out a warrant for her arrest on Monday. Security Bennett informed me that [REDACTED] was being charged with felony assault on peace officer.

## Description

█████ and █████ (another youth) got into a physical altercation in the upstairs bedroom. █████ initiated the conflict by throwing items at █████ and squirting water from water bottles at █████ because she wanted █████ to quit sleeping in the common area and clean her half of the bedroom. █████ asked █████ to stop and she began to cry. █████ got up and went into the bedroom and █████ followed her. █████ called █████ a “bitch” when she walked away and █████ pushed her chest against █████ chest and dared her to call her a “bitch” again. █████ pushed █████ away from her by grabbing her throat, and █████ began punching █████ in the head and face and pulling her hair. The two were separate and police and EMS were called. █████ asked to be transported to the hospital and EMS determined it was necessary to check for concussion. Law Enforcement responded but █████ was not arrested. Additional Information from second form: █████ was assaulted by another youth, █████, while at CWOP. █████ and █████ got into a physical altercation in the upstairs bedroom. █████ initiated the conflict by throwing items at █████ and squirting water from water bottles at █████ because she wanted █████ to quit sleeping in the common area and clean her half of the bedroom. █████ asked █████ to stop and she began to cry. █████ got up and went into the bedroom and █████ followed her. █████ called █████ a “bitch” when she walked away and █████ pushed her chest against █████ chest and dared her to call her a “bitch” again. █████ pushed █████ away from her by grabbing her throat, and █████ began punching █████ in the head and face and pulling her hair. The two were separate and police and EMS were called. █████ asked to be transported to the hospital and EMS determined it was necessary to check for concussion. █████ was determined not to have a concussion and she was discharged immediately.

There was swelling to her head and face in the area where she was punched.

## Description

On 3/11/2023, [REDACTED] came into the dining area/ Common Area and asked if he could have his hair done in corn-rolls since another youth in the home was having her hair done. HST Latieshe was present just to do ADCF (another youths) hair, and she told [REDACTED] that she only had time to complete the other youth. [REDACTED] I will cut my own hair. [REDACTED] grabbed a mechanical pencil and began stabbing her right thigh with her right hand, yelling that is my trigger stop ignoring me, answer me. Case worker Behl said stop hurting yourself. [REDACTED] answered I don't care when you leave I will hurt myself anyway, don't talk to me. Caseworker Behl reported to supervisor on shift Vanessa Clark, Caryss Hoegenauer and Morgan Shields that an IR would be completed and described the issue of self harm. Supervisor on call gave directives to have [REDACTED] complete a mental health assessment, stop doing hair. Youth was taken to the hospital for an evaluation. She did not meet admission and it

was recommended that she have out-patient services. Upon arrival to 8pm CWOP shift, [REDACTED] expressed feeling anxious and requested her evening medications. They were administered at 8:05pm. She ate some cereal and asked to shower. Worker gave permission for her to shower. She got dressed and came to notify staff that she cut herself and that the glass was stuck in her arm. She reports breaking the screen off her glucose meter to cut herself with. There was a one inch cut on her inner elbow that was bleeding. Team lead was contacted and 911 was called at 8:46pm. Worker Dingrando stayed on the line with 911 while LE, Security, and Worker Crawford remained with [REDACTED] in her room. [REDACTED] went to grab the glass again to cut herself some more and LE and security restrained her to prevent her from further harming herself. She was placed in handcuffs. LE asked why she wanted to cut herself and [REDACTED] stated because she did not want to live anymore. She asked for fresh air and they accompanied her to the front yard to wait for the ambulance. The Ambulance, fire truck, and Temple PD arrived. Temple PD issued an emergency detainment order due to [REDACTED] actively harming herself and telling officers that she wanted to die. A worker was required to accompany [REDACTED] to McLane's Children's Hospital. During transport, [REDACTED] had to be restrained by EMS due to fighting them. Kara Crawford I was heading to my car to follow the ambulance to McLanes. The fire truck was pulling out behind the ambulance. Police were heading out behind them. The ambulance stopped and motioned to the fire staff that he needed assistance. [REDACTED] was fighting EMS staff in the ambulance. Three fire staff and two police officers and the EMS staff had to restrain her in the ambulance. They worked for at least fifteen minutes trying to get her to calm down before utilizing soft restraints. Fire staff and police ended up riding in the ambulance to McLanes. By the time they got to McLanes, [REDACTED] had calmed down. I learned from law enforcement that [REDACTED] had been biting and spitting in the ambulance. When I was able to get in the room, she apologized for causing trouble at the house. She was able to walk to the restroom with hospital staff and changed in to paper scrubs. The hospital social worker came and talked with me briefly before [REDACTED] came back to the room. I gave her what little historical information I had and her current medications. I contacted Lori, back at Stratford, to see if she could at least find out who her caseworker was. Lori got me her caseworker's name and telephone number. I sat in the room while the social worker asked [REDACTED] questions about her history of self-harm etc. The social worker asked that I step out for a few of the questions. [REDACTED] seemed calm when I left the room. When the social worker asked that I come back in, [REDACTED] was trying to use plastic otoscope covers to cut herself with. Then she started trying to break things off the wall to hurt herself with. Security was luckily close by and came in and tried to get her to stop but then took her down on the gurney when she wouldn't stop. Multiple nurses came and helped him restrain her. They tried to get her to calm down for a while, but it wasn't working. The social worker stated that she is going to be recommending inpatient admission, but she doesn't know if that will happen tonight. My relief showed up while they were still restraining [REDACTED]. I gave her report of what had been going on. Hospital staff gave [REDACTED] a dose of Haldol while I was still there. I gave the next

## Description

At 12:49PM staff asked [REDACTED] to turn down the TV. [REDACTED] stared at staff and didn't respond. He then fell out of the chair onto the floor. Staff walked over to [REDACTED] and asked him what was going on. He stated that he wasn't feeling good. Staff called 911 at 12:50PM. The hotel front desk was called at 12:51PM, per the 911's advisement to request a defibrillator be brought to the room. Staff were told that there was not a defibrillator on site that she knew of, but that she'd call her manager. PD on call Alina Jones was called at 12:53PM and the incident was explained to her. Staff was advised to complete an incident report and attach it to the "Please Report" thread. Caseworker Dell Frazier arrived to the room for his 1-6PM shift at 12:55PM. EMS arrived at the hotel at 12:56PM, and CW Frazier went downstairs to meet them. CW Frazier and EMS entered the room at 12:58PM. [REDACTED] vital were assessed, and it was reported that his vitals were stable. EMS stated that they did not know the cause of what happened and asked if we'd like [REDACTED] to be transported to the hospital. PD Jones was called again at 1:06PM for consent to transport. Consent was approved and [REDACTED] was transported to Texas Children's Hospital off Barker Cypress and I-10. CW Frazier rode in the ambulance with [REDACTED] and the contractor. Yolanda Henderson was advised to meet them at the hospital.

At 9:28am, Caseworker Mariah Douglas received a call from Belton High School that [REDACTED] left the school because he was upset, and they said he was spotted walking by the Exxon. Caseworker drove and spotted [REDACTED] at the car wash talking to an officer. Officer stated they were about to call me, and [REDACTED] got into the car. CW asked why he left, and he said he was feeling sick. CW got back into the home and [REDACTED] sat at the table with caseworkers. [REDACTED] began to call CW Wright names like ugly and bitch and threatening to spray her with a can of sanitizing spray. 10:21am, [REDACTED] got up and said he was leaving, caseworkers advised [REDACTED] not to leave. [REDACTED] stated that he was leaving anyways and its none of our business and slammed the door. Caseworker Douglas went out looking for him at Exxon and golden chick and could not locate him. 11:20a-Deputy came to the home and stated [REDACTED] was at the fire station. Caseworker Douglas went to the fire station and the employee's stated the deputy sent [REDACTED] walking home and he said ok. Deputy arrived and said [REDACTED] was at the Fire Station and they sent him walking home.

7:22pm-An incident occurred between [REDACTED] and caseworker, Catalina Ozuna. Caseworker Ozuna had another caseworker with her, his name is unknown and interpreter, Ivette Santos who also witnessed everything that happened upstairs in [REDACTED] room, FBSS worker Jones and CVS worker Hill were not aware of any appointments today for [REDACTED] and nothing was noted on the shift log. It appeared that caseworker Ozuna was attempting to conduct a therapy appointment for [REDACTED] and due to confidentiality, it was being done in his room. I did not witness the incident. It occurred in [REDACTED] room which caseworker Ozuna, interpreter Ivette Santos, and another caseworker were present. Caseworker Ozuna could be heard telling [REDACTED] not to throw or break her computer. A ruckus could be heard coming from upstairs. Caseworker Catalina Ozuna came out and told me to call 911 because [REDACTED] just threw her computer. She was very upset. I told her I would look for the non-emergency number. I located the number and called but no one picked up. During that time, I was trying to locate the number and call the Killeen PD, caseworker Ozuna got into a verbal altercation with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was upset and cussing. He was coming up and down the stairs going outside in the backyard. I was not upstairs to witness this but heard caseworker Ozuna telling [REDACTED] to stay out of [REDACTED] room because he was going to have therapy. When the incident broke out [REDACTED] was upstairs and apparently trying to go into [REDACTED] room and caseworker Ozuna told him to stay out of [REDACTED] room. [REDACTED] mouthed off to her. She was telling him that she is [REDACTED] caseworker and she said that he is not allowed in his room. No one was answering the phone at Killeen PD, so caseworker Ozuna stated that she would just go down to the police station herself and file a report. She, Ivette Santos and the other worker left the residence.

## Description

On 03/31/2023 at approximately 8:00PM, Protegee Renee Ricard-Jefferson was in the parking lot of Laquinta Pearland waiting for Lead worker to return from the Pearland Office. Ms. Jefferson decided to return to the lead room with assigned Officer Diamond Merrit. Upon entering the hotel lobby, Ms. Jefferson was able to observe in a mirror that [REDACTED] came up behind her and attempted to put a rope around her neck. Ms. Jefferson was able to grab the rope before it tightened around her neck and she was able to take control of the rope away from [REDACTED]. Ms. Jefferson and assigned law enforcement Herschel Smith called Pearland Police Department to respond. Ms. Jefferson reported that she wanted to pursue charges against [REDACTED]. Officer Brandon Sasser and D. Slaughter responded to the hotel. Incident 23-003151 was issued. There were no visible injuries to Ms. Jefferson. The rope was from a blow-up target/ball game that had been brought to the hotel on 03/30/23 by Ms. Jefferson while assigned to [REDACTED] on the 5PM-10PM shift. The rope was approximately 2 feet long and would be used to tie down the blow-up game. Staff became aware of [REDACTED] taking the rope at the end of the shift and assigned law enforcement was notified of it. It was assumed that the assigned law enforcement was able to get the rope from her that day. Issues with [REDACTED] initially started at the end of the 03/30/23 shift. [REDACTED] began throwing balls at Ms. Smith and [REDACTED] became upset when she was being counseled by Ms. Smith about her behavior. She ran out of the room taking the rope with her. [REDACTED] attempted to get into Ms. Smith's vehicle and refused to move out of the way. Assigned law enforcement had to intervene in order for Ms. Smith to be able to leave the parking lot. [REDACTED] had issues with Ms. Jefferson and Lead Worker Norma Smith at the beginning of today's (03/31/23) shift because she was not allowed to enter the lead room to get her own snacks. She made several attempts to gain entry to the lead room by pushing past staff. She reached for the medication box on one 12:45pm—[REDACTED] went inside the hotel and sat down on the lobby computer. After worker Turnbow informed Ms. Morgan Shields that [REDACTED] was on the computer, worker Turnbow was instructed to get [REDACTED] off the computer as we did not have a hotel room at the time. Worker Turnbow asked [REDACTED] to get off of the computer. [REDACTED] responded it was fine. Worker Turnbow informed [REDACTED] she needed to get off of the computer as we did not technically have a room at this time. [REDACTED] responded that it did not matter, it was fine and she continued. Worker Turnbow informed [REDACTED] Worker Morgan Shields is requesting that [REDACTED] get off of the computer. [REDACTED] responded that Worker Morgan Shields is not here to tell her what to do. Worker Turnbow updated Worker Morgan Shields and was instructed to speak with the hotel manager and ask them to instruct [REDACTED] to get off of the hotel computer. Worker Turnbow informed [REDACTED] she would be speaking with the hotel manager if [REDACTED] did not get off of the computer. [REDACTED] responded that she hoped the hotel manager would come out and say something to her so that she could act and get kicked out of the hotel. Worker Turnbow spoke with the front desk attendant who was in charge, Gabi. Gabi came over to [REDACTED] and asked politely for [REDACTED] to get off of the computer. [REDACTED] responded no she would not. Gabi informed [REDACTED] that she was the authority at the hotel and she was asking [REDACTED] to move away from the computer so she could turn it off. [REDACTED] responded by mocking Gabi and telling Gabi to fuck off, saying that she would turn the computer back on anyway. Gabi asked Worker Turnbow to retrieve the wireless keyboard from the computer so she could prevent [REDACTED] from further being on the computer. Worker Turnbow retrieved the keyboard and gave it to Gabi. [REDACTED] began raising her voice and calling Worker Turnbow and Gabi a bitch, telling them to fuck off, and cussing and yelling. Worker Turnbow reminded [REDACTED] we are in the lobby of a hotel in a public space. [REDACTED] mocked Worker Turnbow and responded shut up whitey to Worker Turnbow. Gabi informed [REDACTED] if she continues to raise her voice and cuss at her that she would be calling the police for a public disruption. [REDACTED] mocked Gabi and replied then do it. Gabi walked away and informed Worker Turnbow she would be calling the police. [REDACTED] got up, still cussing and raising her voice at Gabi and walked out of the hotel door while telling Gabi to fuck off and stopping to flip her off. Contract worker Stefanie and Worker Baber walked outside to speak with [REDACTED]. Worker Turnbow went over to Gabi and spoke with her about the police arriving. Gabi apologized and reported she has a job to make sure the hotel is a welcome place for families. Police arrived and asked Gabi what she wanted to do. Gabi informed police she wanted to press disturbance charges against [REDACTED]. Police informed Gabi they needed to witness this for charges to be pressed. Gabi informed police she wanted [REDACTED] to be removed from the premises then. Gabi informed Worker Turnbow that [REDACTED] was not permitted to stay at the hotel. RD Follow Up: Staff reported that [REDACTED] had been acting erratic. There was concern about her being on the computer because she has a history of looking at porn while on the computer. There is no explanation for why they felt the need to contact the manager and this has been addressed.

Description
-------------

At 10:14pm while other youth was in the shower. [REDACTED] was upset that the youth was using "her restroom" and we informed that all youth could use the bathrooms to shower. [REDACTED] became upset and started running into the room she was sleeping in and started kicking the shower the door. [REDACTED] kept saying "fuck the police" "fuck everyone" get out of my shower. [REDACTED] going back and forth trying to fight the youth and kept kicking the door until she kicked it in while the other youth was taking a shower. The security, the other worker and law enforcement assisted to calm [REDACTED] down and to keep her from fighting the youth once her shower was completed.

Worker arrived at noon for shift and [REDACTED] was visually distraught and previous staff stated law enforcement had been called around 10:00 AM for physical aggression towards staff and security. She began kicking the interior door that goes to the garage and said she needed in the garage. The worker asked her what she needed, and she picked up a broom stick and started hitting the door with it. She then went out of the kitchen and towards the security guard swinging the broom. The worker asked the security guard to stand outside as this might have been triggering her and she started swinging the broom at the worker. The worker asked her to stop and she continued to hit the walls, windows, fireplace cover, and furniture with the broom. The worker asked the other youth in the home to get dressed and go outside for her safety. The workers, security and youth went outside the home for their safety. [REDACTED] started coming out the door with the broom and chasing the workers and security. She then started bringing chairs, coke cans, and objects and chasing and throwing them at the workers and staff. She hit P3 and P4 with the broomstick and then bit the P3 worker on the right arm above the elbow causing swelling and a bruise. She also slapped the P4 worker several times. Worker was on phone with 911 during this time. EMS arrived with LE and it took several of them to restrain her and put her in a wrap and she was still biting or trying to bite them. She was transported by ambulance to McLane Children's.

[REDACTED] arrived back to the house after being released from Juvenile Detention around 3:30pm. At that time, there were four girls placed at Stratford but [REDACTED] was at a doctor's appointment. [REDACTED] placed her stuff in the bedroom that [REDACTED] had been sleeping in. [REDACTED] left Stratford so workers cleaned out her room and changed the sheets. When [REDACTED] returned home at 7:30, she asked [REDACTED] to get her belongings out of the bedroom she was in. [REDACTED] said no and began arguing with [REDACTED] over who was going to get the room. [REDACTED] went into the bedroom and started throwing [REDACTED] belongings into the living room. [REDACTED] went to the bedroom door and threw a Wii remote at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] then came out and pushed [REDACTED]. The girls began physically fighting and were picking up various household objects to use as weapons. [REDACTED] went outside in the backyard and got a brick. She came through the front door and threw it at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] then grabbed a butter knife and began threatening to stab [REDACTED] with it. The other worker (Alaysia Cotton) stood in front of [REDACTED] and tried to get her to put the knife down. Workers were able to separate the girls. The security officer went into the room with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] eventually walked outside in the backyard with the knife. Police arrived and an officer walked through the gate to the backyard. Two more officers arrived to assist and were asking [REDACTED] to put the knife down but she refused. [REDACTED] threw a wooden fence post and a chair at one of the officers. The female officer got her handcuffs out and they put [REDACTED] up against the wall. [REDACTED] was kicking the officers and resisting arrest. All three police picked her up by her arms and legs and carried her to the patrol car. Two more officers arrived and it took all five officers to get [REDACTED] into the car. She was kicking, biting and slamming her head into the ground. The officers placed [REDACTED] in a full body restraint that wrapped around her whole body along with a helmet. Officers went inside to speak to [REDACTED] and get a statement. They asked [REDACTED] if she wanted to press charges and [REDACTED] said yes. [REDACTED] was taken to juvenile detention for the charges of assault on a police officer, resisting arrest, and family violence.

## Description

At 10:45pm, [REDACTED] ran from his room to the room's door. Both workers told [REDACTED] to stop and be safe. [REDACTED] ran out of the room and exited the hotel. Worker Bridgewater ran after [REDACTED] and requested repeatedly that he stop running. Worker Hemenway stayed in the room and calmed the other youth in CWOP, who was concerned about what was going on. Worker Bridgewater continued to run after [REDACTED] until he scaled a 6 foot chain link fence into a construction area. Worker Bridgewater returned to the room and notified Worker Hemenway that she was unable to catch up to [REDACTED]. Worker Hemenway called 911; Bridgewater contacted the shift lead. Worker Bridgewater returned outside incase [REDACTED] returned he would see a familiar face. At 11pm, Waco PD arrived to the hotel room and notified Worker Hemenway that [REDACTED] was located and was being escorted back to the room. 11:09 [REDACTED] and Bridgewater returned with a police escort. Waco Police Officer Sowders indicated that they would not do a runaway report due to the fact that [REDACTED] stated that he was just lost. [REDACTED] then went to his room

CW worker was shot in the ankles by a pellet gun. Beginning of the shift 3 boys were outside shooting some sort of aerosol/pellet gun. Worker Stinnett arrived, and when she got out of her vehicle (which was parked in front of the home along the road), and is walking on the driveway towards the house, [REDACTED] has a pellet gun in his hands shooting it towards Worker Stinnett. She repeatedly asks him to please stop because she does not want to be hurt, she explains you do not point any gun toy or not at anyone, and she did not want to be struck in the face or eyes. He then starts shooting at her feet. Again, she asked him to stop, and she was shot in the ankles with the gun. She can feel stinging on her ankles, sees dust coming up from the ground, but does not see what is hitting her ankles. Again, she asks [REDACTED] to please stop because whatever is in the gun is hitting her ankles, and it is stinging. [REDACTED] said he was not hitting Worker's Stinnett's ankles but the ground. Again, Worker Stinnett asks [REDACTED] to stop. Finally, he does. Worker Stinnett walked into the home. [REDACTED] is shooting the gun at the house to include the windows. You can hear the pellets hitting the siding and windows of the house. Again, [REDACTED] is asked to please stop, but he continues. Then another youth and [REDACTED] come into the home. [REDACTED] then came in with the gun and started shooting inside the house. We asked [REDACTED] to and he did not listen. Worker Stinnett called the Supervisor on call-Belinda Burke. The supervisor instructed that the local LE be called to come and make a complaint and/or arrest the boys. Worker Stinnett was still on the telephone with supervisor, when she walked outside to the boys and explained that she (Worker Stinnett) would be calling law enforcement. [REDACTED] and the other youth were at the back porch filling the pellet gun back up with pellets. They had orange pellets soaking in water and loading the pellet gun with the gel pellets. Law enforcement (2 uniformed officers) arrived (Morillo#49) and talked with all 3 boys and Worker Stinnett filed an incident report CASE# 23000794. Officer Morillo had a candid talk with the boys about having criminal consequences to assaulting Worker Stinnett with the pellet gun. Another youth explained the pellet was a toy he purchased by the nearby Walmart. [REDACTED] said sorry to Worker Stinnett form shooting her with the gun. The officer explained about CPS workers being officers of the court. He reassured the youth that if they are called back to the home for another incident, they are more than likely be arrested and held accountable for their actions. Officer Morillo then talks to Worker Stinnett alone as she does not press charges. While outside, Officer Morillo explained that the bullets soaking in the bowl/container of water need to be soaked for about 4 hours or more, then they will be like tiny paint balls. However, the boys seem to be not letting them soak long enough because they feel more like BBs when they hit your skin. Officer M. Hamilton arrived for his shift and informed us the window of a black truck was busted out. Worker Stinnett was already outside talking to On Call Supervisor (Belinda Burke) providing an update about the police visit. We went outside to look at the truck and yes, the window in the back of the bed of the truck was busted out on the left side. In the bed of the truck are orange pellets. [REDACTED] is saying another youth throw a rock at it. Another youth stated [REDACTED] was verbally yelled at by other youth in the residence as they had found out [REDACTED] was actually 12 and not 13 like she claimed. [REDACTED] went into the bathroom to cry and lock herself in the bathroom. Another youth and staff were able to get [REDACTED] to come out and [REDACTED] told the other youth that she wanted to kill herself tonight. Staff contacted 911 immediately as [REDACTED] went into her room to cry and scream loudly at the other youth in the home. Other youth in the home threatened harm to [REDACTED] as she was found to have stolen possessions from the other youth. [REDACTED] was transported to McClane's Children's Hopsital by EMS/LE.